

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1909

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1909

Roberts, Patience A. -

Robertshaw, Nancy J.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME **Roberts Patience A**

Certificate No. **244427** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Asa**

Service: **931 Ill Inf**

ISSUES: **71**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		31 Oct 87	29 May 88			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	Aug 4, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** | Transferred to:

Died: **July 26 or 27, 1919** | Bureau notified: **10 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **13867** | **AUG 15 1917**⁶⁷⁹

NAME **Roberts, Paul P.**

Certificate No. **1215024** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service: **Pt Batty A Ga. Lt. Arty.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc. 18	30	Aug 21 1922 FEB. 15, 1924	March 3, 1924.			

Died: **Dec 16, 1924** (R1) | Reported: **JAN 1 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Patience A. Roberts*

4097

Certificate No. *244427*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~25~~ **25**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	38	2		4	75	2				2				2		
	3				3	25 EMS	3		4	38	3		4	75	3				3				3		
	4				4	17 NDB	4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	15 NDB	36		2	4	36		2			2				2					
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3			3				3					
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4			4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	4 36	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	74.67	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4 36	75		2	4	75		2				2				2				
	3				3	4 36	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4				4	4 36	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME PAUL P ROBERTS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1215024
None

GROUP 2

RATE—	18	30	18	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 18	4													
FEBRUARY		4 18														
MARCH		4 18														
APRIL	4	4 30														
MAY	4	4														
JUNE	4	4														
JULY	4	4														
AUGUST	4	4														
SEPTEMBER	4	4														
OCTOBER	4	4														
NOVEMBER	4	4														
DECEMBER	4	4														

6-6871

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts Paul P.**

Certificate No. **1215024** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Btry A Ga L. Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Aug 21 1922	Dec 13 1922				
Fees: \$20 Bernard G. Fitzgerald 1/11/23							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 19 1922 6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Paulina B.*

Certificate No. *644.178* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *John P. Roberts*

Service: *Priv. E, 1" Ine. H. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	10 Aug. 1907	14 May 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. DEC -4 1916				6-679		

NAME: Paul P. Roberts												Certificate No. 1215024							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Paulina B. Roberts												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 644178			
Last paid to: 7 SEPT. 1912				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 ⁹³		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Roberts Pauline M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *528.294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT GENL. W. APP. 159**
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel*
 Service: *Major 72nd Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Dec. 14. 1901</i>	<i>Feb. 24. 1902</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	25	<i>Apr. 29. 1902</i>	<i>May 22. 1902</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	30	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6. 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1922**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *265* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Paxson C* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *294277* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pvt 103 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt 12	14	Oct 1907	17 Feb 1908
Pvt 15	20	5 June 1912	
		19 Oct 1913	
		25 Oct 1918	25 Mch 1913

Fees: *9* payable to widow *Emma J. Roberts*

Transferred from: **Jes Moines.** Transferred to: *Frenton Nebr*

Died: *Jan. 18, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1919**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated May 19, 1919*

Former Roll No. *30-219 aJ* Home: **MAY 29 1919** 6-681

NAME: 159 Pauline M. Roberts												SPECIAL ACT		MAY 1, 1920.	
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: MISSOURI MAY 1, 1920.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	9	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	8	75		4	4	75		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	21	75		3	4	75		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	75		4	4	75		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 2 PAID			
												TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Paxson C Roberts												Certificate No. 294277			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1906				Rate: 25-30 25-30				Remarks: MISSOURI							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	6/16	16
	3				3	21			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4		GROUP 1
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	3488		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	14	4673		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4		
												106.40			

NAME: *Roberts Peleg Y.* 18.882. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403 474.* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co. K. 1st Mich. V. E. & M.* ~~28281~~ *22-464.*
31507

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr. '09</i>	<i>May '09</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 2 - 1910</i>	<i>Nov 25 - 1910</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 6 1911</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *P. 11 Battle Creek, Mich.*

Died: *July 10 1916.* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1916 3-1081**

Remarks: *Pen & Inc A F # 17823 - on 22# 17123*

Died *July 10 1916* Reimbursement order dated **SEP 26 1916** *RD 1. Box 33.*

payable to *Marcelous Roberts* *Penfield, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *17.873 A. F* **SEP 26 1916** Home: **16243** 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Peleg Y.* (S-P. A. 1.) **17823**

Certificate No. *403 474* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co. K. 1st Regt. Mich. Vol. Engin and Mechs.* ~~13420~~

Disability: *24093*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Apr. '07</i>	<i>16 Dec. '07</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Oct 09</i>	<i>28 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pen & Inc. G. L. 18.882 Pen & Inc G. L. # 17823*

Former Roll No. *21631 G. L.* Home: 6-681

NAME: Peleg Y. Roberts Certificate No. 403.474

Last paid to: Sept 4-1910 @ \$20. Rate: ~~15~~ 30
Mar 29 @ 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2 Jno. W. Morris 89 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 90	1916. 3	DEAD	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	10/17 37.	1920. 4	REIMBURSEMENT.	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	<u>rr</u>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	J. H. Morris 48 80	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 51	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	J. H. Morris	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 64 27	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Peleg Y. Roberts Certificate No. 403474

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1910 @ 20 Rate: 14 15 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10/5/08 7.37	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 75	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5-40	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 55 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 60	1914. 3	DETROIT	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Pelmira W.

Certificate No. 813.212 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas Corwin Roberts, Soldier was pensioned as Corwin Roberts.

Service: Priv E 97th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 16, 1916	August 30, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter Fee \$ 10.- SEP 25 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: Jan. 11, 1920 **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

SEP 9 1918

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Perlina **DEAD**

Certificate No. 752007 **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: Roberts, Richmond

Service: Pk F 49th Mo V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		18 Sept 1912	20 Jan 1913	John	Sept 1912	Feb 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KAN. **Transferred to:**

Died: Aug 25-1913 **Bureau notified:** NOV 19 1915

Remarks: Check No 2040606 Dated 11/4/15 - Canceled

Former Roll No. Orig

6-679

NAME: <i>Pelmira W. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>813.212</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>SEP 25 55-20</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	86		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-221 7/70

NAME: <i>Pelina Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>757007</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT APR 19 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	36 ⁴⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	20	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	14	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	18			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	16	42		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Roberts, Permelia A.**

Certificate No. **432126** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James S Jackson**

Service **Capt G 22 111 Inf** 8-267A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct 26, 1925-</i>						
Reported NOV 9 1925						
Remarks:						

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME *Roberts, Permelia A* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *432126* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *James S Jackson*

Service: *Capt G 22 111 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>		<i>Dec 10 1917</i>	<i>May 7. 1918</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAY 18 1918 6-670						

NAME PERMELIA A ROBERTS												
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees 432126										FORMER WIDOW		
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>DEPARTMENT FROTHING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME <i>Permelia A Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>432126</i>					
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	91 4 60
		2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30
		3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3				3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 90
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90
MAY 24 1915													GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Roberts Perry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co. H A 141 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1904</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1905</i>				
<i>Dupl</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>20 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 1909* Bureau notified: *Sept 22 1909. O.M. Caledonia Pa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *927a. Jr* Home: *Caledonia. Pa* 6-691

NAME: *Roberts Perry A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152932* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corp G 5 U S Inf*

Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Unim</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 30-1920</i>	<i>Oct. 24-1921</i>				

Fees: *25 Oct 1909*

W. H. Wills - 20 11/15/21

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* Home: *Oct 29 1921* 6-681

NAME: <i>Perry Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>954388</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>Sup 4/22</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Perry A. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1152932</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>87</i>	1911. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>29 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>16 18</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 1	<i>24 57 20</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 2	<i>6 18</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 3	<i>6 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 4	<i>13 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>

6-681

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

ROBERTS, PETER

Certificate No.

6363

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ids U S S Sagamore & Tahoma & Key West Station, U S N

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
HEISSUE 12		May 14 1908	May 27 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

March 3-1913.

Bureau notified:

APR 9 1913 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4482

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

PETER ROBERTS

Certificate No. 6363

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>2/11/12</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>22 26 67</i>			2	<i>7/19 36</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10 15 36</i>			3	<i>23</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>28</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>14 10 36</i>			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>18</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>7 1 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>11 19 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>1/20/11 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Roberts Peter Civil War. Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 256.362 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Co 73 25 100 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: Wound of left leg resulting in ulcers & abscesses

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		20 Mar 59	30 Mar 59	Inc.	30	Aug 29, 1914	Nov. 13, 1914
Reis.	17	17 May 12	6 July 12				W
Reis.	23	17 May 12	16 Jan 13	Reis.	40	Mar. 2, 1917	Apr. 6, 1917.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: March 19 1917. Bureau notified: APR 4 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Reis to correct rate.

Died mar 19 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 15 1920 1699 Indiana Ave,
 Payable to widow Mary Roberts Toledo, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1221 JUL 21 1920 Home: 6-681

NAME: Roberts Peter 29420 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 371465 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Capt. Co 55 2nd Inf Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: Wound of left breast, chondriar. & dis of intestine. ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1150	15 Feb 1886	21 May 1891	Reis	30	24 May 1912	3 Dec - 1912
Reis	15	9 Oct. 1909	20 Oct. 1909				
Inc	20	2 Sep. 1911	15 Dec 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines, Transferred to: Fremont,

Died: Aug 30 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: SEP 26 1916

Remarks: 10/20/09 See change in rank Fremont

Check No. 2653506 Dated OCT 4 1916 canceled. Iowa

Former Roll No. 19-938 Home: JAN 2, 1917 6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Roberts</i>												Special Act, <i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>276362</i>							
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>27-7-25-3040</i>				Remarks: <i>307.308</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	90		2	8/10	22		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>371465</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>20-11-50-1530</i>				Remarks: <i>42</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	533		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	6533	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	3450		3	17			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	3450		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	3490	1913.	1	4	7333	1917.	1	25	157	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	4442	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		9/20

NAME: ROBERTS, PETER

Certificate No. 547862

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt 4. U.S.C. Vol. Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 13 1907	APR 3 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 April 1907

Bureau notified: 3-10-07 cc. to P.R. 9 April 07. cff.

Remarks: Died 26 March 1907... Accrued order dated 31 Aug 1908
payable to widow... Mary A. ...

St Michaels Md

1560

Former Roll No. 37360 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: Roberts, Peter

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 613459

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv Co. 1st Regt. Inf.
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1891	30 June 1891		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue		1912	16 Sept 1912		32	Jan 1 1919	
Inc.		1918	Apr 6 1918		50	May 1 1920	
		1920					

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: **PETER ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **547862**

Last paid to: *4/27/1907 @ 15*
Oct 6/27/90 Rate: *105*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*Pd. widow Mary A. 13⁶⁰ in full
 6/1/08.
 b/f. surrend.*

NAME: *Roberts Peter Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *613459*

Last paid to: Rate: *7 15⁵⁰ 19 30* Remarks: *32 50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90 20</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 100</i>	1927.	1		
	2		<i>16</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 133 80</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>8 51 98</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>Trans. to No.</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>98 80</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts + Peter* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *795833* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Corp 610 Mich V.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 May 92	19 July 92			27 May 1912	7 Sept 1912
<i>Reis</i>		15 Feb 07	7 May 07		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Luc</i>		20 Feb 1909	10 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *J. Arunda, N. Y.*

Died: *Feb 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *6 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 5 1919*

NAME: *Roberts Peter* (3-P. A. 1.) *6179*
 Certificate No. *1099489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*
 Service: *Co. H-1 Bttn. 20yo. Col. Inf*
 Disability: *Chrom. dysm. and res. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Jan '03</i>	<i>10 Dec '04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1913. P.M.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 17, 1913.*

Remarks: *Co 415 Rock Springs, 20yo.*

Former Roll No. *877-992* Home:

NAME: <i>Roberts + Peter Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>795833</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 70 2738</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 36	1911. 1	7 00	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	6/16 4940
1907. 3	6 4940	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	5.
1907. 4	4 45	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	GROUP 1
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	
1908. 3	1	1912. 3	9/17 1027	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	8 81	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	
1910. 1	6 53	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 60	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 17280	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Peter Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1099489</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 30	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 30	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 30	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 30	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 30	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 30	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 30	1912. 4	4 30	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 30	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 30	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 30	1913. 3	GROUP 3	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 30	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 30	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 30	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	15 30	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 30	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Peter A.* 19-a-1174

Certificate No. *886.532* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. 6, 104 Pa.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>March 6/07</i>	<i>Nov. 9/07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCORPORATE	<i>15</i>	<i>June 30/10</i>	<i>July 18/10</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 7-1912</i>	<i>Mar 31-1913</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Apr. 8-1921</i>	<i>Feb. 16-1922</i>
Fees:	<i>30 Jan 1-1915</i>						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12, 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 6 1922**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Roberts Peter B.* 18 1175

Certificate No. *808385* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pf A 119 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>June 17/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/17/12 - C.D.* Bureau notified: **SEP 4 1912**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 19-a Peter A. Roberts										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 886,532						
Last paid to: 1174										Rate: 12:15 25 30 70 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	INC 580 ⁵⁰	7	1	4	120	1923.	9 4 72
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	12 4 72
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	
	4	27	1587		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151	
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	150	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45 79	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	
	4	10	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3/4	216 ⁰⁰	
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216	
	3	10	3940		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216	
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1926	

NAME: 18 Peter B. Roberts										Certificate No. 808,385					
Last paid to: 1175										Rate: 20:		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/3	1787		2	8	60		2				2		
	3	5	60		3	5	60		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	6	60		4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	60		2	6	60		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Robertson, Peter C.**

Certificate No. **467,758** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **Pvt. B.1 U.S. Inf.**

Disability **Disease of urinary organs**

0-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	6	March 2-95 Feb 22 95			
				<p>Died July 4, 1925 Reported JUL 23 1925</p> <p>Remarks: <i>July 4 returned to estate.</i></p> <p>Accrued order dated AUG 4 1926</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Caroline Robertson</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>223 S. Main St., Jamestown, New York</i></p>	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Roberts Peter J. (decd.)**

Certificate No. **947,717** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: **Pr. A. 61 Mass. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Restn. Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Med: *1/12/13* Bureau notified: **FEB 3 1913**

Remarks: *Endg. Jan. 12, 1913, date of death.
Payable to Laura A. Roberts, widow.*

Former Roll No. *1876* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *37 1/2 Cortisss
Pittsfield Mass*

NAME **PETER C. ROBERTSON.**

Certificate No.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees **467758**

GROUP 2

RATE—	6	6	6										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH	4	4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

head

CHECK CANCELLED
9/21-40/100 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Peter J. Roberts (decd)* 23727 Certificate No. *947,717*

Last paid to: *7 Sept. 07 @ 10* Rate: *15 @ 22.50* Remarks: *S*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9	2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10/28 24.07</i>		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4 <i>7 45</i>		4	8	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8	2	7 50.33	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	9 60. ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 60	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	6/6 44.25	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Roberts Peter P.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

979563

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. E. 12th Ky Vol Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug 1909</i>	<i>21 Sept 1909</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Feb 1912</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar. 31-1921</i>	<i>June 1, 1921</i>

Fees:

ally none

ally none

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Irvington Ky
Former Roll No. *31666 Act 4/21/90*

Home:

NAME

ROBERTS, PETER P.

Certificate No.

979563

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 12 Ky Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 31, 1921				6/29/23	JUL 7 1923
<p><i>June 29 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 19 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Mary A. Roberts</i></p>				<p><i>Irvington, Ky.</i></p>			

NAME:

Peter P. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

979563

Last paid to:

4 May 1907

Rate:

12-15-22 24 28 50 72

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	45	1911.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1927.	1	4	72				
	2	5	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72				
	3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	72				
	4	7	36		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72				
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	7	45	1920.	1	4	114	1928.	1	4	72				
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	114		2	4	72				
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	72				
	4	6	36		4	6	43 ⁴		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	81	1925.	1						
	2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2						
	3	5	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3						
	4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4						
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1926.	1						
	2	4	45		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2						
	3	4	45		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3						
	4	7	45		4	7	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4						

NAME

PETER P. ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

979563

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4 72

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

DEAD

SEPTEMBER

9/28/6240

OCTOBER

23

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Roberts, Peter W. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 810 301 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1925
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 16 Mo V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 17, 1921			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 10, 1927		

Remarks: Died April 4 1927 Reported APR 25 1927
 In Det 4/14/27

Accrued order dated JUN 14 1927
 widow Martha A Roberts 613 - Rockapoo Ave
 Springfield Mo
 JAN 19 1927

NAME: Roberts, Peter W. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 810 301 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT-FEB-6, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C 16 Mo. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	10 Sept 1907	24 Feb 1908	INCREASE	30	Sept 4-1913	Feb 4-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			38	June 10, 1918	
		152 23 May 1912	Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 May 17, 1921 - July 30, 1921	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1194 GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME **PETER W ROBERTS**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **810301**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					90							
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	3						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

NAME: *Peter W. Roberts* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: *16.50 38* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ 810301

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13	1911. 1 1 13	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 13
1907. 2 2 12	1911. 2 2 12	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 2 12
1907. 3 3 12	1911. 3 3 12	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 3 12
1907. 4 4 12	1911. 4 4 12	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 12
1908. 1 1 9 45 60	1912. 1 1 13	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 13
1908. 2 2 11	1912. 2 2 13	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 2 12
1908. 3 3 14	1912. 3 3 13	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 157	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 3 12
1908. 4 4 12	1912. 4 4 13	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	Trans to No. Payment Card	1928. 4 4 12
1909. 1 1 12	1913. 1 1 3 245	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150		1929. 1 1 13
1909. 2 2 12	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2 2 12
1909. 3 3 12	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3 3 12
1909. 4 4 12	1913. 4 4 4 9 50	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 216		1929. 4 4 12
1910. 1 1 26	MAR 26 4 9 50	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216		1930. 1 1 13
1910. 2 2 26	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216		1930. 2 2 12
1910. 3 3 26	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 216		1930. 3 3 12
1910. 4 4 26	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 4 216		1930. 4 4 12

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts, Pharis* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *454111* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pt. E 1" Ky LA 7*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>July 1903</i>	<i>22 July 1903</i>				
<i>Reis 23</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 1912</i>					
<i>-30</i>		<i>12 Jan 1917</i>	<i>21 March 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died Feb 6 1917* Accepted order dated *Jan 14 1918*

payable to: *widow E. E. Eason*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1917*

Died: *2/6/17* Check No. *61573* Dated *2/6/17* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9436 Gen Lar* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Pharis A* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **662**

Certificate No. *430203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac H.*

Service: *Pt. E 9" n C*

ISSUES

70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 30-1806</i>	<i>Sept 2-1806</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Nov 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1917</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5*

6-679

NAME: <i>Pharis Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>454111</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-22-30</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 38	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	17 36	1913. 1	4 69	1917. 1	21 77 ¹³	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 69	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 69	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>662 Phoebe A Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>430263</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Roberts, Phebe I.

Certificate No.

568264

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Chauncey H

Service

Pt B 128 Ohio V Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME:

Roberts, Phebe I

Certificate No.

568264

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

63995

Name of Soldier

Chauncey H

Service:

Pt B 128 OVI

W

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Sept 1902	5 Mch 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

792
JAN 27 1917

6-679

NAME **PHEBE I ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

568264

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	50		CHECK CANGELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: <i>Phebe I Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>568264</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>812 20 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

42724 (3-P.A.A.)

NAME: *Roberts, Phebe M.*

Certificate No. *572356* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt A-6 Mo Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	6 Jan 1904	9 May 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Inc. 20, 1923</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter = APR 11 1923</i>						
Remarks: <i>Azusa, Calif Gen Del Gen Del</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>525/8, 2174</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts, Phebe W.*

Certificate No. *932759* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Owen D*

Service: *Sgt H 118 Reg Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 7 1923	Apr 21 1923 ²			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>July 27, 1930,</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 1 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

APR 26 1923

NAME: *Phebe M. Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *572356*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i> CANCEL	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Phebe W. Roberts**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **932759**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **None**

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
APRIL	<i>5-27</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
MAY	<i>11-30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
JUNE	<i>B-4-30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				

CHECK CANCELED *9/18*
Stitchman 8/6

NAME: Roberts, Phedora

Certificate No.: 7692 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** INDIAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Leroy J.

Service: Sgt. Capt. Wm. Tom's Tex Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 3	Mch 1909	27 July 1909			

Fees: none

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. **Transferred to:**

Died: 11/11/17 **Bureau notified:** 2/14/18

Remarks: (Notes)

Check No.: 188985 **Dated:** 2/14/18 **Cancelled:**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Roberts Phila G. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 572802 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mark C. Roberts

Service: Pict F 91 NY & I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Oct 03	16 May 04			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	Oct. 12. 1916	Oct. 18. 1916A			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Phedora Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>7692</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>90. =</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 60⁴⁰</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Phila G. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>572802</i>							
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>19 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 80</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>14 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 80</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>31 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>15 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>22 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Roberts, Philander* *alias William S. Johnson* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *513443* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Clot War~~

Service: *Pt E 112 reg Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~At-accidental hernia (complicated)~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Apr 1904</i>	<i>1 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 9-1918</i>	<i>Oct 81. 1918</i>				
<i>2 m. 1 Van Procton</i>							

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Roberts, Philip M.* (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *456483* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 102 N Y V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Feb 26 1929* Reported: *MAR 18 1929*

Remarks: *ck*

NAME		Certificate No.	
Philander Roberts ^{alias} William H. Johnson		5-13443	
Last paid to:		Date: 17 24 30 50	
		APR 11, 1912	
		APR 30, 1920	

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	72	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	105	1923. 1 4	100
2		2 7	72	2 4	72	2 4	105	2 4	50
3		3 6	72	3 4	72	3 4	105	3 4	50
4		4 6	72	4 4	72	4 4	105	4 4	50
1908. 1		1912. 1 6	72	1916. 1 4	72	1920. 1 4	105	1924. 1 4	50
2	8 5-1	2 5	72	2 4	72	2 4	105	2 4	50
3	8	3 8	72	3 4	72	3 4	136.50	3 4	50
4	8	4 5	72	4 4	72	4 4	150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1 4	72	1917. 1 4	72	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1 4	150
2	12	2 4	72	2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	150
3	7	3 4	72	3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	150
4	7	4 4	72	4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	150
1910. 1	6	1914. 1 4	72	1918. 1 4	72	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1 4	150
2	8	2 4	72	2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4	150
3	at 66 9 1/2	3 4	72	3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4	150
4	72	4 4	72	4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME	PHILIP M. ROBERTS,	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920
Fees	456483	

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *Roberts Philip M.* Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. *456483* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri C 102 Inf & I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 1907</i>	<i>JUL 26 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>18</i>	<i>21 '09</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE							
INC. * <i>19 May 21, 1912</i>							
Fees: <i>25 Nov. 4 1914</i> } <i>Dec. 22, 1914</i>							
<i>30 Nov. 4 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notation:			
Remarks: <i>* Resume to correct rate and allow Inc.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Roberts, Phineas* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *974458* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 39 Ch IV Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>2/25</i>	<i>8/13</i>	<i>July 8, 1928</i>	<i>AUG 15 1923</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>					
Remarks: <i>150 Ch 18991874 Date 1-4-1926 Canceled.</i>							

6-672

NAME: <i>Philip M. Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>456483</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 x 25 40 50</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		8 104 43	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		8 36		2		4 75		2		4 120
	3		13 40 23		3		10 36		3		4 75		3		4 120
	4		13 36		4		10 36		4		4 75		4		4 120
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120
	2		7 36		2		12 36		2		4 75		2		4 120
	3		7 36		3		14 36		3		4 75		3		4 151
	4		13 36		4		12 54		4		4 75		4		4 15
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150
	2		7 36		2		4 54		2		4 75		2		4 150
	3		10 36		3		4 54		3		4 75		3		4 150
	4		8 36		4		4 54		4		4 75		4		4 150
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150
	2		11 36		2		4 54		2		4 75		2		4 150
	3		8 36		3		4 54		3		102		3		4 150
	4		9 36		4		4 54		4		120		4		4 150

NAME: PHINEAS ROBERTS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926														
Certificate No. 974458		Act of May 1, 1920														
Fees 974458		GROUP 3														
RATE—	50	50	80	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	15 50	8 WH 4 65	4 65											
FEBRUARY		4 50	9 WH	9 WH 4 65	4 65											
MARCH		4 50	9 Fr	10 WH 4 65	4 65											
APRIL		4 50	8 WH	8 WH 4 65	4 65											
MAY	4	4 50	7 WH	8 WH 4 65												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	9 WH	9 WH 4 65	4 65											
JULY	4 50	4 50	7 WH	7 WH 4 65	4 65											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	10 WH	9 WH 4 65	4 65											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	10 WH	4 65	4 65											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	8 WH	4 65	4 65											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	9 WH	4 65	4 65											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	9 WH	4 65	4 65											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Phineas* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *974458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Co C 39 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	12	17	22 Oct 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	19	29 Aug 1912	12 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	12 Dec 1914					
Fees:	30	12 Dec 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 28 1917

Remarks: *Broken Arrow, Ind. Ter, Coweta, Okla.*

Former Roll No. *1252* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *Dis 3/5/18*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Phineas*

Certificate No. *974458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *may*

Service: Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 28 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					25	FEB 4 - 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Phineas Roberts</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>974458</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>8-7 Aug 1907</i>												Rate: <i>25-4050</i>												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1		873	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	8	67.40	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1														
	2			1911.	2	13	36	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2	0	4 50	1927.	2														
	3			1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3	1	4	1927.	3														
	4		956-	1911.	4	13	36	1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	120	1923.	4	12	4	1927.	4														
1908.	1		1336	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1 4 50	1928.	1														
	2		1436	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	2	4 50	1928.	2														
	3		1336	1912.	3	14	36	1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	161	1924.	3	3	4 50	1928.	3														
	4		1336	1912.	4	14	36	1916.	4	4	75	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	4 50	1928.	4														
1909.	1		836	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	1	Trans to No	1929.	1														
	2		1136	1913.	2	4	57.17	1917.	2	18	75 MH	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	2	Payment Card	1929.	2														
	3		936	1913.	3	4	57.	1917.	3	13	75 MH	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3	3		1929.	3														
	4		1236	1913.	4	4	57	1917.	4	11	75 MH	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4	4		1929.	4														
1910.	1		936	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	9	75 MH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	1		1930.	1														
	2		1436	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	5	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	2		1930.	2														
	3		1536	1914.	3	4	57	1918.	3	4	117	1922.	3	3	GROUP 3 PA	1926.	3	3		1930.	3														
	4		1636	1914.	4	4	57	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926.	4	4		1930.	4														

NAME:												Certificate No.																							
Last paid to:												Rate:												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2														
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3														
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2														
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3														
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2														
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3														
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2														
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3														
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4														

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Phoebe J*

Certificate No. *508272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Singleton Roberts*

Service: *Pvt A 168 Pa Dftd. Mil. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1900 by act of that date</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 1-1910* Bureau notified: *Aug 9-1910*

Remarks: *Reimbursement payable to Hiram Roberts, Jefferson Pa. Order dated 23 Mar. 1911.*

Former Roll No. *438a. J.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Phoebe P.*

Certificate No. *921714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Cpl. A 91st Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep 18 1922</i>	<i>Oct 23 1922</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 28 1922

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Phoebe J Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>508272</i>	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>24 34</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>3/4 35 20</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
PITTSBURGH											

NAME: PHOEBE P. ROBERTS										Certificate No. 921714	
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>11 10 16</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 15 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Phylancy* 3404
 Certificate No. *407966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*
 Service: *Pi Co 24 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Jan 1894</i>	<i>Aug 1896</i>

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reimbursement order dated June 21, 1915 payable to R. P. Roberts, Jr. R#5, Marshalltown Iowa.</i>	<i>June 21, 1915</i>	<i>June 21, 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**
 Died: *6/21/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1915**
 Remarks: *Check No. 8005664 Dated JUL 4 1915 Chicago Cicero Ill.*
 Former Roll No. *4* *217* *1276 1/13 JAN 18 1915*

NAME: *Roberts, Pinkney G.* Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *76365* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**
 Service: *Co F 15th Mo V Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>6 Sept 13</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Sept 18</i>	<i>21 Nov 13</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2446* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Polly* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *781842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Roberts*

Service: *Pri B. 47 Ky Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>July 2-1914</i>	<i>OCT 16-1914</i>			
	<i>INC. 30</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: \$10 fee *9/19/14* *W. O. B. Lipps*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: *701*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1000/12*

Former Roll No. *Manufacturer* *Polly* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Polly A.* **DEAD** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *437342* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri Cook 93 Ind Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1897</i>			

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17-1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 5-1916*

Remarks: *W*
Died 12/17/15 *Reimbursement order dated 3/3/16*
Payable to W. O. Roberts *3/3/16*

Former Roll No. *499* 6-679

NAME: <i>Polly Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>781842</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25-30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Polly A. Roberts</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>437342</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	559	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	27 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 36	1916. 1	9/8 17 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	W	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 3.6	1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Towel O.* *Deceased*

Certificate No. *669784* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. Co 13" 1st U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Restn. & Allow.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Nov 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to Martha J. Roberts, wid.*

Former Roll No. *2453 B Sm.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Preston* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *476211* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~**

Service: *Sgt. Co 62" U.S. 6. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>				
		<i>30 3 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12. 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1918** Check No. *6045767* ~~*Dec 4. 1918*~~ Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2458* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Towel O. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>669784</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>15.</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Deceased</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

no fee
11. died in June 4th Dec 4, 1908

NAME: <i>Creston Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>476211</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>15.30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Preston*

Certificate No. *663166* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 39th Ky. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 4 May 1904</i>	<i>18 June 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12 1909* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1909* Form *3-798*

Remarks: *Died Feb 12 1909. Accrued order dated Sept. 1 1909 payable to widow Arminata Roberts 2360 Matawan W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *37366* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Preston*

Certificate No. *1166961* **ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT** Law:

Service: *Pt. Co 10th US Inf.*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>	<i>4 Nov 1911</i>				
<i>Sup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Oct 1921</i>	<i>20 Apr 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to Milo B. Stevens & Co. Wash D. C.*

Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$25/3/22

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *St.*

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 28 1922* **C. O. R.** 6-681

NAME: <i>Preston Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>663166</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>DEAD.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*Ad with amounts in full
2760 10/20/09 Cfg. returned*

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Preston Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>1,166,961</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>4 8</i>						Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 8</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 8</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 8</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>12 4 8</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 8</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>2 4 8</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>3 4 8</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		

17680

10-17680

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Roberts, Priscilla J**

Certificate No. **7570** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier **Arthur B.**

Service **Sgt D Powell's Battln Mo Mtd Vols** 6-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	Sept. 8, 1916				
Died <i>Jan 10, 1926 - R</i>						
Reperied <i>FEB - 8 1926</i>						
Remarks: No title under Act May 1, 1920						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts, Priscilla J*

Certificate No. *7570* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Arthur B.*

Service: *Sgt D Powell's Battln Mo Mtd Vols*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 APR 1908	<i>21 Aug 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>July 1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>No title under act may 1 1920</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1263</i>						

6-679

NAME PRISCILLA J ROBERTS

Certificate No. 7570

MEXICAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Priscilla J. Roberts										Certificate No. 7570					
Last paid to: Rate: 20										Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	13			2	4	86		2		20
	3				3	14			3	4	96		3	4	20
	4				4	13			4	4	86		4	4	20
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	86		2	4	60
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	60
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	60

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Roberts, Queen

Certificate No.

926705

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Willis

Service

Pt H 6 Ky Inf

9-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov 13 1922 May 1 1922				
Died						
Reported						

Dec. 28, 1925
JAN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Roberts, Queen

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

926705

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Willis

Service:

Pvt. Co. H, 6th Reg. Ky. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 13, 1922	Jan 9, 1923			
Fees: \$10 Joseph H. Hunter 1/24/23						

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1926

NAME: *Thompson, Rachel ^{nee} Roberts*

Certificate No. *105,594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Adrian J. Thompson*

Service: *P. Unas. 1 by V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Oct. 01</i>	<i>24 June '02</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. - 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1917*

Check No. *5279919* Dated *OCT 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *JAN 12 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Rachel* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) *45524*

Certificate No. *353975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *J P G 139 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Nov 92</i>			

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 63282 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *41356 Act* 6-679

NAME: Rachel Thompson ^{now} Roberts.				Certificate No. 103594			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2	14 36	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	21	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	16	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Rachel Roberts				Certificate No. 353975			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	GROUP 2	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	H	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Rachel*

Certificate No. *764135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Roberts*

Service: *Pvt and Corp F 1st Tenn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar 10, 1913</i>	<i>SEP 18 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 29 1913* 6-679

DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Rachel*

Certificate No. *798802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis S.*

Service: *SP. Coy. 147 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>Aug 7. 15</i>	<i>Nov 2. 15</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Walla, Walla, Wash*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8. 018* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1919*

Remarks:

Dixie Wash Box 114.

Former Roll No. *NOV 9 1915* 6-679

NAME: **RACHEL ROBERTS**

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **764.135**

Last paid to: **764135** Rate: **12 25 30**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: *Rachel Roberts*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. **798.802**

Last paid to: Rate: **12 25**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Rachel Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 241501			
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks: OCT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4/22 188 ⁹³	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	6 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME	Rachel Roberts		Act May 23, 1928									
Certificate No.	940287		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees	none											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER 20 - 152	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Rachel C* 18888

Certificate No. *158396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Robert A*

Service: *Sgt C 15 Ky*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>			
		<i>mch 86</i>	<i>9 Apr 92</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 10* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1910**

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Narratt A Jenkins* ORDER COM'S *10/6/10*

Former Roll No. *21123 GL* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Rachel C*

Certificate No. *428262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B. Roberts*

Service: *Pvt Co 118 Inf U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Nov 95</i>	<i>4 mch 99</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11. 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 8 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Rachel C Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>158396</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 25 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Rachel C Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>428262</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

1930. 2 *Letter to Bu*
1930. 3 *3-1081*
1930. 4 *D 11/6*

NAME Roberts, Ralph R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 138,044

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & Corp I 21 Conn Inf

Disability

8-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 7 1923	JAN 5 1924
						Remarks: ch.	

NAME: Roberts, Ralph R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 138,044

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. and Corp. I, 21 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 12	74	ch. 7907	21 Aug. 1907	Inc. 30		July 15-1915	Nov 12-1915
Incr. 15	18	July 1910	5 Aug. 1910	40		JUN 10 1918	W
Rev. 25	27	May 1912	11 Nov. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No.

492.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: **Roberts Ransom** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **870997** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P N 83 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	8	Mar 1907	18	Oct 1907	1	June 1912
Inc	15	15	Apr 1909	26	Apr 1909	20	Oct 1912 date of death

Remarks: *Rest. and Pension to end 20 Oct 1912 date of death. Payable to widow Nancy E. Roberts. 20 RR. 4 Box 13. Emporia Kansas.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 20 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 29 1912* Com. cert. of *Nov 26 1912* as to *Death*

Remarks: *Eugene Oreg*

Former Roll No. **44561(a9)** Home: _____ **JUN -4 1914** 6-551

NAME **Roberts, Ransom R.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **754 089** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 88 0 V Inf**

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Jan 8 1922	April 2 1923			<i>Sept 16 1923</i>	001 8 1923

Remarks: *Ohio Ill Home*

NAME: <i>Ransom Roberts</i>				18414				Certificate No. <i>870997</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8(a) 12 15 M</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	18	G. E. R.	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	11	CHICAGO	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	18	S E R	3	3			3	3		
	4	<i>11/16</i>	<i>27 47</i>	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>AMF</i>	1	1	12	S E R	1	1			1	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>EDS</i>	2	2	12	M.A.	2	2			2	2		
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>NT</i>	3	3	18	S E R	3	3			3	3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>AMT</i>	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>EDS</i>	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>AMF</i>	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	<i>7/14</i>	<i>43 90</i>	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>AMT</i>	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>	1	1	<i>9/29</i>	<i>95 50</i>	1	1			1	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>A. M. F.</i>	2	2	<i>Died Oct</i>	<i>20 1912</i>	2	2			2	2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>	3	3	<i>Reported</i>	<i>29 1912</i>	3	3			3	3		
	4	<i>18</i>	<i>M. E. R.</i>	4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME		RANSOM R ROBERTS											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		754089											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		72											
		50x											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

25 349 07

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Ransom R*

Certificate No. *754089* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Co-16-88-518* ACT MAY 11, 1917

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		23 Aug 11	8 Sep 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis		29 May 12	8 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC.		30 Aug. 20. 1916	May 29. 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Ransom R*

Certificate No. *754089* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co 88 O 79*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	2	1 Feb 05	11 Mar 05				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1726</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ransom R Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>				Certificate No. <i>754089</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1911</i>				Rate: 24 <i>304050</i>				Remarks: <i>307.790</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9.4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10/2 110</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>2</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>17 82.50</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 43</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 72 R</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Ransom R Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>754089</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>COLUMB</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **REALY ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **917651**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 7/14
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
7-1/14

NAME: REALY ROBERTS												Certificate No. 917,651			
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 5 30
	2				2				2				2		9 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 30
	2				2				2				2		12 4 30
	3				3				3				3		13 4 30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

30 56
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Reason*

Certificate No. *790355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *P. a - 9 - O V Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	Jan 09	18 Feb 09	Inc.	16 1/2	Nov 23 1912	26
Reis	45	May 12	7 Dec 12	Inc.	20	Nov 23 1916	26
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	27	Nov 23 1921	Feb 25 1918
Fees:				30 June 10, 1918			
				38 Nov. 23, 1918			
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>				Home:			

6-081

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Roberts, Reason

Certificate No. *790355* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 9 O V Cav*

Disability:

6-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 16, 1925 ^R	Nov. 6, 1925		
Reis	72	Jan. 1, 1925	Dec. 15, 1925		
Died <i>Dec 15 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 20 1926</i>				Reported <i>JAN 5 1926</i>	
payable to widow <i>Eunice Roberts</i>				Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct commencement of increase.</i>	
				<i>McConnelsville Ohio.</i>	
				DEC 18 1925	
				NOV 19 1925	

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.							
Reason Roberts				790 355				790 355							
Last paid to DEC 4 - 1908				Rate: 2 1/2 3 38 50				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	12	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	114
	3				3	11	36		3	4	43 50		3	4	114
	4				4	11	36		4	4	43 50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	43 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	11	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	114
	3				3	11	36		3	4	43 50		3	4	114
	4				4	11	36		4	4	43 50		4	4	114
1909.	1	15	28 53	1913.	1	4	43 50	1917.	1	4	43 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	43 50		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	43 50		3	4	43 50		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	43 50		4	4	43 50		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	88 30		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	43 50		3	4	92 30		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	43 50		4	4	92 30		4	4	150

NAME REASON ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 790355												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	-50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED
 DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts Reason* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *290355* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co A 90 Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 8</i>		<i>4 Jun 95</i>	<i>22 Jun 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1723* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Reason M* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *685541* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Px Lt. 15th Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 27 Oct 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>			<i>27 28 June 1912</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>27 11 Aug 1913</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1916.* Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1916**

Remarks:

paid 5/11/19 16 Accrued order dated 10/24/16

payable to widow *Martha J.* *10/30*

Former Roll No. *2466* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Reason Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>790355</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Reason M. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>685541</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.250 27</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Roberts, Rebecca

Certificate No. **14644** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: **William A. alias William Bouner**

Service: **Pt G US Volt** 6-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept 23, 1923 - Ac.*
 Reported **OCT - 8 1923**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roberts, Rebecca

Certificate No. **14644** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **113 MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: **William A alias William Bouner**

Service: **Pt G U.S. Volt**

83

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	Jan 23-1907	May 13-1907			
	12	Apr 19-1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **10** 6-679

NAME REBECCA ROBERTS

Certificate No. 14644

MEXICAN WAR

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 113		Certificate No. 14644	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 20 30	
		Remarks: MEXICAN WAR	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60
1907. 2 4 60	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 60
1907. 3 4 60	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 60
1907. 4 4 60	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 60
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 60
1908. 2 4 60	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 60
1908. 3 4 90	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 6 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 90
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 90
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 60	1922. 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 60	1922. 4 4 90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Roberts, Rebecca**

Certificate No. **511174** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **T Burr**

Service **Pt H 142 Ohio N G Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 9, 1926</i>						
Reported MAY 7 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Rebecca* 64080

Certificate No. *511174* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *T Burr Roberts*

Service: *Pt H 142 ON G I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	17 Sept 1900	23 Apr 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>632-NOV 28 1916</i>						

NAME REBECCA ROBERTS

Certificate No.

5 11174

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Rebecca Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>64-080</i>				Certificate No. <i>511174</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: 20 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1	11	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90			
	2		2		36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30			
	3		3	12	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4				
	4		4	12	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30			
1908.	1	<i>13 211</i>	1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30			
	2	<i>13</i>	2	14	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30			
	3	<i>16 36</i>	3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30			
	4	<i>17</i>	4	4	36	4	4	36 <i>23 93</i>	4	4	90	4	4	30			
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	1	4				
	2	<i>11 36</i>	2	4	<i>32</i>	2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4				
	3	<i>13 36</i>	3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4				
	4	<i>13</i>	4	4	36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4	4				
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	4				
	2	<i>9 36</i>	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4				
	3	<i>13 36</i>	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4				
	4	<i>12 36</i>	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4				
												GROUP 3 PAID					
												TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Rebecca E.* 8380

Certificate No. *463.343* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *James M. Roberts*

Service: *Pr E 6 Mich V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 Feb 1898</i>	<i>10 May 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4577* 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Rebecca E.*

Certificate No. *855.777* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Uriah*

Service: *Ori. G. 10th W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Mar 2 - 1918</i>	<i>Dec 2 - 1918</i>			
		INC 30	May 1, 1920			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 17 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca E. Roberts</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>463.343</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	8	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75
	2			1	2	8	36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75
	3			1	3	7	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	75
	4			1	4	7	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	75
1908.	1			1	1	7	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75
	2			1	2	7	36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75
	3			1	3	9	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	95.50
	4			1	4	4	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	90
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	1	4	36	1	1	4	90
	2	8	36	1	2	4		1	2	4	36	1	2	4	90
	3	10	36	1	3	4		1	3	4	36	1	3	4	90
	4	8	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	61 ¹³	1	4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1	4	90
	2	10	36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75	1	2	4	90
	3	8	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	75	1	3	4	90
	4	9	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	75	1	4	4	90
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Rebecca E. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>855777</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1			1	1	4	75	1	1	4	90	
	2			1	2			1	2	4	75	1	2	4	30	
	3			1	3			1	3	4	75	1	3	4		
	4			1	4			1	4	4	75	1	4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1	1			1	1	4	75	1	1	11	4	30
	2			1	2			1	2	4	75	1	2	2	4	30
	3			1	3			1	3	4	95.50	1	3	3	4	30
	4			1	4			1	4	4		1	4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1	1			1	1	4	90	1	1	5	4	
	2			1	2			1	2	4	90	1	2			
	3			1	3			1	3	4	90	1	3			
	4			1	4			1	4	4	90	1	4			
1910.	1			1	1			1	1	4	90	1	1			
	2			1	2			1	2	4	90	1	2			
	3			1	3			1	3	4	90	1	3			
	4			1	4			1	4	4	90	1	4			
				76				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								
				<i>1/4/19 226 67</i>												

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts, Rebecca J.* *Dead. 64,095-10*

Certificate No. *704,761* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *C. B. 1160 O.K. 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 1910</i>	<i>7 Oct 1910</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter* **AUG 6 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 30 1910** 6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Rebecca P.**

Certificate No. **522878** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Moses G**

Service: **Sgt E 25 Me Inf** 6-874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 22, 1926*

Reported: **APR 9 1926**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Rebecca P.*

Certificate No. *522.878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses G. Roberts.*

Service: *Serg. E. 25" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916* *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~*Wentz*~~ *Rebecca Roberts* ~~*35501*~~

Certificate No. *488 J* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus Wentz*

Service: *Lt. Col. 7 La. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Oct '01</i>	<i>23 May '03</i>			
INC.	50	Sept 18-1922	OCT 25 1922			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines 6/13/03 San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 19, 1923* Bureau notified: *Letter APR 27 1923*

Remarks: *126 No. Fair Oaks Ave Pasadena Calif*
 died Nov 19, 1923 Reimbursement order dated JUN 18 1923

NOV 7 1922 payable to *Mary M. West* *481 - miles at*
 Former Roll No. *143/7-1350* *JUN 19 1923* *Pasadena, Calif.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca P. Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>522.878</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>6 4 30</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>1 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69 67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Rebecka Drentz Roberts</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>488</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30 60</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 90</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 90</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 90</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>7 90</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/8 90</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>10 90</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>	1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>11 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>DEAD</i>	1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>9 90</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>7/3/26 61</i>	1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>28 90</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>	1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>16 90</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>12 90</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Roberts Reuben M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29457 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67007* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Tri B 2 Ia Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *Gr 3rd left thigh rec. affection of left anterior vaginal nerve + testicle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Nov 1891</i>	<i>10 June 1892</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Res</i>		<i>Oct 24 1918</i>	<i>Nov 5 1918</i>	Inc.	72	OCT 27 1920	NOV 18 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23-1920* Bureau notified: *JAN-26 1921*

Remarks: *Red Oak Iowa*

Former Roll No. *19 949* Home: *811 - DECT-1920 NOV 29 1918-681*

NAME: *Roberts, Reuben C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219731* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pt G 14 " Ky U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>8 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Profes - Pensioner under Act of May 11-1912 by Res Oct 10, 1912*
of Oct 10, 1912

Former Roll No. *31695 Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Reuben M Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>67007</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 109 ³³	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	23 72	1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 111	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 72	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	18	1913. 1	7	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 199¹³	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	19	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	GROUP 1	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	19	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	24	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Reuben C Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>219731</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>Dropped</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Roberts, Reuben C. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 219731 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 14 Ky Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 28, 1924	Jan 14, 1925		
"	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 15, 1927		

Remarks: Died Dec 5, 1926 Reported JAN 15 1927
Letter Dish 12/23/26

JAN 21 1925

NAME: Roberts, Reuben C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 219,731 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 14 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	25	Apr 9, 1914	July 24, 1914		40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	Apr 9, 1919		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No: Act of June 27, 1890 Home:

NAME REUBEN C. ROBERTS,												
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees 219731												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	50--	50--	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 ²³ 4 72 ³⁶	4 72	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: <i>Reuben C. Roberts</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>219731</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug. 1912</i>										Rate: <i>40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.		
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.		1935.			
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1		1		1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2		2		2			
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3		3		3			
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4		4		4			
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.		1936.			
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1		1		1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2		2		2			
3		3	<i>3/10/21 17 03</i>	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3		3		3			
4		4	<i>14 57</i>	4	4 75	4	4 15	4		4		4		4			
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.		1937.			
1		1	<i>4 57</i>	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1		1		1			
2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2		2		2			
3		3	<i>4 57</i>	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3		3		3			
4		4	<i>4 57</i>	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4		4		4			
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.		1938.			
1		1	<i>4 57</i>	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1		1		1			
2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2		2		2			
3		3	<i>12 57 230</i>	3	102	3	4 150	3		3		3		3			
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	4 120	4		4		4		4		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1912																	

NAME: *Roberts Retta* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *818243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Priv. Co 128 Ohio Inf.*

married 1898

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 21-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 9-1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: Roberts, Retta (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 818243 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Pt H 128 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Oct. 31, 1928*

Reported: NOV 13 1928

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Retta Roberts</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>818243</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75
	2			2			2			2	4 75
	3			3			3			3	4 75
	4			4			4			4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75
	2			2			2			2	4 75
	3			3			3			3	4 90.50
	4			4			4			4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	8 36	1921.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90
	4			4			4	4 48.13		4	4 90
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME RETTA ROBERTS Act May 23, 1923												
Certificate No. 818243 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Reese* **DEAD** 17851

Certificate No. *911.089* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907** *11092*

Service: *Pvt E. 80. Ohio V. I.*

Disability: *S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>19 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Oct 13- '10</i>				

Fees: *S*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1-10-(3-798) 7/26* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28.718. 7/26* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts Rectina**

Certificate No. **902384** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of Soldier: **Wilford M.**

Service: **1st Class Private, Co. H, 1st Mich. Eng. and Mech.**

ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 8, 1920	July 21, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 6 1921**

6-679

NAME: <i>Reese Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>911089</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @ \$12</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 72⁰⁰</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 26 11⁰⁰</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>St Berthelma - Widow</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rectina Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. <i>902184</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		

NAME: **Roberts, Rectina** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **902134** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Wilford M**

Service: **1st Class Pt H 1 Mich Eng and Mech** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 8 1920				
	40	- May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Mar 21, 1929**

Reported: **APR 25 1929**

Remarks: Died **3/20/1929** Reimbursement order dated **8/14/29** payable to **Clyde W. Roberts** **Alberta, Minn.**

NAME: **Roberts, Reuben Z** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1139925** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **First Lieut G 53 Pa vol Inf** ACT OF **1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12-31	July 1907	4 Nov 1907	Inc.	30	Jan 14, 1915	Mar 22, 1915
Inc	75	28 June 1911			40	JUN 10 1918	
Revs	24	1 July 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **to ind. Apr 1, 1923 date of death**

Died: **April 1 1923** Bureau notified: **APR 18 1923** Pay wid **Mary Roberts**

Remarks: **to correct commencement of increase.** **NOV 1 1923**

1515 Newton St NW Died **Apr 1 1923** Accrued order dated **NOV 1 1923** payable to widow **Mary Roberts** **PP 4**

Former Roll No. **WASHINGTON DC** Home: **Knoxville, Tenn** 6-681

ORIGINAL

NAME RECTINA ROBERTS

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 902184

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				44 30	4
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22.67					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <u>Reuben J Roberts</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> Rate: <u>18-15 24 30 40</u>												113992.5	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												50.72 ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	884	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	6 94	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	0 4 72	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	9/6 40 40	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3			
1907. 4	20 37 60	1911. 4	13 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4			
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1			
1908. 2	20	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2			
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3			
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	14 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72 CHECK CANCELED	1928. 4			
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	6/9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 120	1926. 4		1930. 4			

DEAD

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.

1921 12/26/264 73

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts, Rhoda B.**

Certificate No. **921440** **ARMY WIDOW.** **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT**

Name of Soldier: **John B.**

Service: **Pvt. D, 6th Reg. Ind. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept. 18 1922	Oct. 20 1922			

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ OCT 25 1922-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Richard*

Certificate No. *139582* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *10th Ill. Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	16 th Mch 1908	4 Apr 1908		30	11 Mch 1913	21 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		24 27 May 1912	19 Feb 1913				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **OCT 6 - 1913**

Remarks: *U.S. Rank: Idans #2*

Died *9/10 1913* Accrued order dated *7/13/13*
payable to widow *Mary C.*

Former Roll No. *2481* **JUN 27 1890** Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: RHODA B. ROBERTS												Certificate No. 921440							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Richard Roberts												Certificate No. 139582							
Last paid to:						Rate: 152430						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		19		2				2				2		
	3				3		12		3				3				3		
	4				4		13		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 47 80		2		13		2				2				2		
	3		11		3		32		3				3				3		
	4				4		14		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1		4 73 24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2		JUN 30		2				2				2		
	3		12		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		12		4		DIED		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		7 130 11	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)
33409

Certificate No. *242509* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. 7 Mo Cav²⁴ 9 A 78 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Oct 91</i>	<i>10 May 92</i>				
		<i>Reis 15 5 June 07</i>	<i>22 June 08</i>				

Fees: *2/22/1911* Accrued order dated *12/1/20*
26 payable to widow *Margaret R.*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *22 Feb 11* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1911**

Remarks: *Recover from issue 22 June 08 at the rate of \$4 per mo fr. 28 May 62 to Sept 6, '62 dates inclusive erroneously paid under the Gen Law while on military service*

Former Roll No. *Adv 33408* Home: *Av 50 1920*

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)
33410

Certificate No. *516342* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. G. 51 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 Apr 07</i>	<i>14 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 13 - 1909* Bureau notified: *3/15/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Adv 33410* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>242509</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>12-15</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	48		1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Richard Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>516342</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Richard*

Certificate No. *656643* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Priv. G, 7th W. Va. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Apr. 6, 1904</i>	<i>June 4, 1904</i>				

Fees: Died *Nov. 19, 1904* Accrued order dated *Apr. 8/21*

payable to widow: *Louise Roberts*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *Indianapolis.* Transferred to: **APR 15 1921**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Richard*

Certificate No. *715109* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv C 14 and Hosp Squad 14 7th U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>11B</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 20 1907</i>	<i>DEC 4 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 21/08* Bureau notified *Oct 13/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 10/12/08*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>656643</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4, 1904</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Richard Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>715109</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>29.87</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11.36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>11.36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11.36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>Dead</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dead
11/10/08 1920
GROUP 2
Dead
Sept 21/08 Pd Nellie E Roberts Wd.

NAME: *Roberts, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *53320 31545*
~~ACT FEB 6th 1907~~
~~ACT FEB 2nd 1907~~

Service: *Pri F. 12 His Inf* SPECIAL ACT.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALI
Act of May 11, 1919

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Nov 19, 1890	May 31, 1892	Reissue 30		Dec 1 1913	FEB 5 1914
Reissue 15		27 Nov. 1908	FEB 13 1909	40		June 10, 1918	
Reissue 24		16 June 10	JUL 27 1910	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 16 1920*

Died: *Oct 29, 1921 - 37081* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1921*
CGR No. 7396540AA

Remarks: *FOR 150 DATED 10/4/20 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS 7H ON 10/22/20*

Former Roll No. *54916* Home: *N.H. 10/1/20* 42047

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALI

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1 Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 16 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Richard Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

774367

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 30 40 50

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150 NH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	10	150 NH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	13	150 NH		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Oct 4 1920

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Richard*

Certificate No. *820.478* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pr. N. 118" + 6.96" N.Y. K. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12.75</i>	<i>July 9 1895</i>	<i>7/01. 92</i>	<i>Reb</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Jan 1 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>and</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sep 23. 1915</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 23. 1920.</i>	<i>Mar 19. 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 5 1921. 3-888.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Mar 5 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1922. 911-4" Ave. Escanaba, Mich. 16271</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2873. FEB 20 1922 ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <i>Mich. 16271</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Richard*

Certificate No. *996878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *St L 30" Ky U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1900</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped Pensioner under Act of June 27 1890</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>31699 Act June 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Richard Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>820.473</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: 723 <i>40</i> 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2			1911.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 120</i>
	3			1911.	3		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 120</i>
	4			1911.	4		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>6 65²⁰</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2			1912.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>
	3			1912.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 161</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	2		<i>150</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	3		DEAD
	4		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	4		DEAD
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1922.	1		<i>8 333</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 69</i>	1922.	2		GROUP 3
	3		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 116⁶⁰</i>	1922.	3		GROUP 3
	4		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Richard Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>996870</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>9 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 24</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>9 24</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		<i>8 24</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>8 24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		Dropped	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		GROUP 2	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Richard*

Certificate No. *996870* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt D 30th Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	24	21 Feb 1910	<i>16 Apr 1910</i>	24	7 Apr 1920	<i>19 Mar 1913</i>	
Reis 16	5	5 June 1912		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
		<i>20 Apr 1915</i>					

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9-1919* | Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* | Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Richard*

Certificate No. *1080633* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. A. 9th P. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	9	9 March 1907	<i>11 Nov. 1907</i>	Reis 18	6	6 June 1912	<i>26 Mar. 1913</i>
Inc 15	15	15 May 1908	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr. 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15, 1919 D-3* | Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3172L* | Home: 6-681

NAME:

Roberts Richard

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act June 27, 1930

Certificate No.

1173271

ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service:

Corpl. Co. 48 U.S. Colored Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	Act June 27, 1930	Dec 27-1913	Reis	24	Act of May 11, 1912	Dec 27-1913
and ending Dec 9-1912 by reason of allowance under Act May 11-1912							
\$10 fee		Wm Fletcher & Co.					
\$25 fee		Wm Fletcher & Co.					

Transferred from:

1/8

Died: Jan. 8, 1916.

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1916

Check No. 9902777 Dated Feb 4, 1916 - Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 1/8 1916 Accrued order dated 4/4/16

Former Roll No.

Mary Jane

Home:

6-681

NAME

Roberts, Richard

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,246,310

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Service

Musician, Co. L. 4th Kentucky Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Feb. 27, 1924	June 12, 1924	5/25/28	10/10/28		JUN 29 1929
Inc	18	Sept 30 1925	Nov 9 1925				
Inc	24	March 10 1926	March 29 1926				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					
Inc	40	June 4, 1926	May 10, 1927				
	50	April 15, 1927					

JUN 10 1929
 *check #1731639 dated 7/4/27 canceled
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. AUG 26 1924
 TO SECT. I. MAY - 4 1927
 to Misc. MAY 16 1927
 SECT. I. JUN - 1 1927
 X-CHECK CANCELLED
 NOV 12 1925 APR 3 - 1926 MAY 18 1926

NAME:

Richard Roberts

Certificate No.

1173271

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 24 30.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	71 65	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	mf	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 7 ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	inc. 5 8680	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

DEAD

764 27
331 20
4 7 ✓
inc. 5 8680
4 90

3-888
3-1081
9 1/8

NAME

Richard Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,246,310

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1927

Fees

✓ \$10. Milo B Stevens & Co. 6-25-24

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					40 50	50	50					
					24 40							
JANUARY			8 CB	8 CH	7 WH	5 MTH	8 CH					
FEBRUARY			7 CB	8 CH	9 WH	6 MTH	5 MTH					
MARCH			7 CB	8 1/8 CH	9 WH	6 MTH	5 MTH					
APRIL			7 CH	22.80 CH	7 WH	5 MTH	6 MTH					
MAY		Inc	7 CH	7 24 CH	7 DH 40	5 MTH	6 MTH					
JUNE		25-28	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH 57	11 CH	8 MTH					
JULY		4 12	7 CH	8 40 CH	7 50 CH	9 CH						
AUGUST		4	7 CH	9 CH	6 MTH	7 MTH						
SEPTEMBER		X 15	CB	9 CH	8 CH	50	5 MTH					
OCTOBER		7	CB	26 CH	7 CH	50	5 MTH					
NOVEMBER		7	CB	24 70 CH	8 CH	4 50	5 50					
DECEMBER		3	CB	8 CH	7 WH 40	6 MTH	7 CH					

NAME: *Roberts, Richard A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *666.608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Ct. 6. 17" Ill. V. load.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 29 June 1906</i>	<i>19 July 1906</i>			<i>24 26 Sept 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>30 8 Oct 1913</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *11/25 1914 received order dated 5/17/15*
payable to widow Tractant

Died: *Nov. 25, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1914**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *2487* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Richard H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517 800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. 4 75 yrs.*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 July 1890</i>	<i>8 Jan 1891</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/29/16* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1986 432 dated 6 1916 canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Richard A. Roberts</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>666-608</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>24 30</i>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT, GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	6/9 22-5			2				2				2			
	3				3	10			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3			
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4	Inc. 577 ²⁰			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4 90			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4 90			3				3				3				3			
	4	11			4	4 90			4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Roberts Richard H. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>577800</i>														
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>19</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2			
	3	8			3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3			
	4	5			4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4			
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2			
	3	9			3	8			3	4 57	3				3				3					
	4	7			4	8 67 ²¹			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	5			4	4 57			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4 57			2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4 57			3				3				3				3			
	4	10			4	4 57			4				4				4				4			

NAME: **Roberts Richard J** (S-P A 1.)

Certificate No. **20748** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P Ft 115 9th Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	23 Feb 1907	24 May 1907				
Inc	20	16 Mar 1908	28 Mar 1908				
Accd	20		9 Jan 1911				Widow Mary J.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 16 1910** Bureau notified: **Nov 3 1910** *Com care of Mrs. J. 1910 as to death*

Remarks: **847 N. Main St**

Former Roll No. **44588 (ag)** Home:

NAME: **Roberts Richard M.** (S-P A 1.)

Certificate No. **399,189** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907** **26329**

Service: **Pri - B - 146 - N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	11 mch 1907	1 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO,**

Transferred to:

Died: **March 24, 1911 - Com.** Bureau notified: **June 12, 1911**

Remarks: **159 Stewart - St - Calif.**

Former Roll No. **3/259/3 - 25/9 - 70/4 - a.g. 28373** Home:

NAME: <i>Richard J Roberts</i>				18422				Certificate No. <i>20748</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1907 @ 12 (a) 18 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1/25 8 67</i>	<i>Paid Widow</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>4/14</i>	<i>4 10</i>		2	<i>1/9 11</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>JHT</i>		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>ABW</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>JHT</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>4/14</i>	<i>48 00</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>SEB</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>NT</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>AME</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>JHT</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>SEA</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>N. D. B.</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>N. D. B.</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Richard M. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>399,189</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8th Dec 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8/15 44 40</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>Died 24 March 1911</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>Accrued 26 July 1911</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>1/16</i>	<i>35 07</i>		4	<i>Paid to Margaret Roberts, wid.</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Richard P.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *617437* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl. Co 8th Regt U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>		<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>
		<i>15 Jan 1911</i>	<i>13 Jan 1911</i>	INCREASE	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec. 24-1915</i>	<i>Apr. 25-1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *Aug 1-1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 26 1917** - **Group 2 to Group 3** MAY -5 1916

Remarks: **check #1522618 for \$64⁵⁰ dated 7/4/16 made payable Texas. W. H. 7/16/16*

MAY 9 1916 Former Roll No. *1230* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *WH 4/17/16*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Richard P.*

Certificate No. *617437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service: **Transferred from**

Disability: **Group 2 to Group 3** MAY -5 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					<i>27 -</i>		
					<i>paid at \$21⁵⁰ to</i>		<i>MAY -4 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts Richard W**

Certificate No. **1193418** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corporal Co. H, 5th Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec. 3, 1920	Sept. 30, 1921				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 11 1921** 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Richmond*

Certificate No. *624572* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Px F. 49 Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>205 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 Sept. 1912* Bureau notified: *OCT - 1913 Acc'd order dated 1/20/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2501 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: Richard W Roberts										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1193418								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 1919. 4 24 120 ⁴⁰ 1920. 1 4 36 1921. 2 4 36 1922. 3 4 36													

NAME: <i>Richmond Roberts</i>										ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					Certificate No. <i>624572</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 1911. 1 13 1912. 2 13 1913. 3 22 1914. 4 DIED 1915. 1 19 1916. 2 22 1917. 3 22 1918. 4 12 1919. 1 12 1920. 2 11 1921. 3 15 1922. 4 22													

NAME: *Roberts, Robert* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221480* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. Co F 18 U.S. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>2 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Dec 1916</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *407 G.R.* Home: *Gen. Del. Johnstown, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Robert* 26335 (S-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664724* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp E. 9 Minn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 July 1909</i>	<i>4 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26, 1911* Bureau notified: *June 2, 1911*

Remarks: *4121 ... Avenue Oakland Cal*
J.W. Albright, N.P. 4054 Piedmont ave.

Former Roll No. *51 699/5 74 2302/11 18141* Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 2214-80							
Last paid to: 7/14/07 - 6				Rate: 12 15 25 30 40				Rate: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5.		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9/17	14 40		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	12	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	130
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9			2	6	43 20		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	10			3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	8			4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc.	76 67	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4 150	
	3	12			3	26	87 33		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	178		4		

6-681

NAME: Robert Roberts				Certificate No. 664724											
Last paid to: Dec 07/12				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	29	56		2				2		
	3				3	Died	27 Nov 1911		3				3		
	4				4	Assumed	18 September 1911		4				4		
1908.	1	7	69 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	6	51 65		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **Roberts, Robert** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **752911** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pvt G 15 US Col Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb 1908	16 Mar 1908	✓ 23	3	3 Jan 1916	26 Apr 1919
"	12	Act of May 11, 1912	1 July 1912	30	3	3 Jan 1921	
"	14-15	June 1912	26 Apr 1913			JUN 16 1918	

Fees: Died $\frac{6}{10}$... 19/8 Accrued order dated $\frac{7}{8}/20$
 Payable to widow: **Tannie Gray**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Difference in name no pay.**

Died: **June 8 1918** Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1918**

Remarks: **Master 4/23/12 - Huntsville, Ala** lost certificate 3/16/08

Former Roll No. **1302** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **JUL 30 1920** 6-881

NAME: **Roberts, Robert** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **786 351** ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: **Pt G 17 Conn Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted \$H	Discharged
	50	May 1 1920			
				Died	Reported
				JUNE 28, 1925 37	JUL 1 - 1925
				Remarks:	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, ROBERT**

Certificate No. **786351** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. G, 17" Conn. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act June 27, 1890					
Orig	18	18 Mar. 1891	25 June 1892	REISSUE.			APR 28 1913
Reis	8	4 June 1895	6 June 1895				
Reis	18	29 Aug. 1907	24 Jan. 1908				
Fees:				37 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Boston, 5 April 1910				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>1615</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>S.H 4/6/20</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Robert*

Certificate No. *786351* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. G, 17" Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	29 Aug. 1907	24 Jan. 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Wash'n 4/5/10 Or 4/4/10.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1776</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: ROBERT ROBERTS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786351

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910

Date: 1912 10 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	46 ⁵⁰ SH	1919.	1	15	96 CH	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	46 ⁵⁰ SH		2	11	96 CH		2	6	50 SH		2			
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	53 ⁷⁵ SH		3	12	96 CH		3	11	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	57 SH		4	12	96 CH		4	12	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	57 SH	1920.	1	13	96 CH	1924.	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1			
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	13	57 SH		2	10	96 SH		2	7	50 SH		2			
	3				3	11	H.H.		3	11	57 SH		3	10	169 ⁸⁰ SH		3	7	50 SH		3			
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	11	57 SH		4	10	150 SH		4	Trans to No. Payment Card			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	57 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	12	57 SH		2	11	150 SH		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	14	57 SH		3	13	150 SH		3				3			
	4				4	19	46 ⁵⁰ H.H.		4	8	57 SH		4	12	150 ^{SH}		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	46 ⁵⁰ H.H.	1918.	1	7	57 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		14.36 H.H.		2	12	46 ⁵⁰ H.H.		2		57 SH		2	8	150 SH		2				2			
	3		12 H.H.		3	14	46 ⁵⁰ SH		3	14	93 ⁴⁰ SH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3			
	4		12 H.H.		4	12	46 ⁵⁰ SH		4	13	96 CH		4				4				4			

NAME:

Robert Roberts

Certificate No.

23757 | 786,351

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1908

Date: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1/31 12.57		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9.36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		29		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, Robert**

Certificate No. **1022990** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt G 4 O-V Cav**

Disability: **1 20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 13, 1926	<i>H</i> June 22, 1926		
				Died <i>Oct 20. 1928</i>	Reported NOV 12 1928
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>	
				JUL 10 1926	

6-672

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Robert*

Certificate No. *1022990* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB 6, '07**~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt G 4 O-V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	12th March 12	7 Nov 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	13 June 17	28 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1797-02* Home:

6-661

NAME

ROBERT ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1022990

GROUP 3

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				72								
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Robert Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1022990						
Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907				Rate: 24 30 40 50				Remarks: 308 110						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	12 36		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	11 36		3	4 72		3	4 120		3	4
	4	1/22 1787		4	11 36		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	4
1908.	1	9 36	1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2	9 36		2	11 36		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3	9 36		3	11 36		3	4 72		3	4 161		3	4 50
	4	9 36		4	4		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.
	2	56		2	4 72		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	11 36		3	4 72		3	8820		3	4 150		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 72		4	90		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 72		3	4 118		3	GROUP 3 PA		3	
	4	12 36		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME

Roberts, Robert

Certificate No. 1,167,164

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt 28 Recruiting Co Gen Service U S A

Disability

Partial paralysis of right leg

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	12	July 17 1911	AUG 11 1924	3/10/26	6/12/28	JUN 21 1929
Reissue in lieu last cert.						
Inc	30	April 27, 1926	July 15, 1926			

DIED: JUN 17 1929
 REMARKS: SO SECT. I. APR 12 1926
 *OK # 26724014 - 4/4/26 - Canceled
 *OK 11921573 - 5/4/28 - Canceled
 in blank scheduled with Navy Co.

NAME

Roberts Robert

(3-P. A. 1) 685-D

Certificate No. 1167.164

ARMY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service:

Pri. 28th Recruiting Co. General Service U.S.A.

Disability:

Partial paralysis of right leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 July, 1911	24 Nov. 1911				

Fees: 25 - George Anna Edwards, Westgate, Cal

Law:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

by. 69 - Sawtelle, Cal.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Adm 7/11/11 Duch 2/22/12

NAME ROBERT ROBERTS

Certificate No. 1167164

Regular Establishment.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	7 30 DH	7 30 DH	8 30 DH					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	8 DH	6 DH	7 DH					
MARCH		4	4	4	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH					
APRIL		4	4	4	14 DH	7 DH	4-30 DH	8 DH				
MAY		4	4	4	7 DH	7 DH	8 WH	7 DH				
JUNE		4	4	4	9 DH	7 DH	8 WH					
JULY	4	4	4	8 1/2 DH	7 DH	12 DH						
AUGUST	4	4	4	7 70.20 DH	7 DH							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	8 DH	7 30 DH	6 DH						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	7 LH	6 DH	7 DH						

NAME: Robert Roberts REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1167.164									
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	36	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Robert A.*

Certificate No. *1141087* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Corp. L. 47th N.Y. Inf. Sup*

Disability: *Diarrh. & dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12th Dec 1911	6th Dec 1911				
		<i>Inc 12th Apr. 1912</i>	<i>1st June 1912</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1447* Home: *Route 1, Mount Vernon N.Y.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Robert F. (Insane)* *Dep* **26339**

Certificate No. *724708* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. I. 29. Mo. Vol. Inf. Sarah E. Roberts, Edn*

Disability: *admitted Dec 30/08, Sup Court, King Co Wash. Bond 300. Disch'd Apr 15/11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Certificate of Guardianship filed			
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1907</i>	with Voucher <i>Sept. 1912</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Apr 1911</i>	<i>10 May 1911</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>			
<i>Sub Stn</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>Sub Station 147 Tacoma, Wash.</i>			

Fees: *Sept 1912 date of death payable to Sarah E. Roberts (appointed July 27, 1912 by Superior Court King Co. Wash. Bond \$400)*

Sarah E. Roberts, Edn *Ward for Western Wash Hosp. for Insane*

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 14, 1912, Comr.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 16, 1912.*

Remarks: *Sub Station 147 1911*

East of 47th St 568

MAR 11 1914

Former Roll No. *287/2 - 209/8 - 18145* Home: 6-681

NAME: Robert A. Roberts				Certificate No. 1141087			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: H. 12.			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30
	2			1911.	2	5	30
	3			1911.	3	5	30
	4			1911.	4	7	30
	1			1911.	1	10	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	30
	3	8	30	1912.	3	5	35 1/3
	4	10	30	1912.	4	7	36
	1	4	30	1912.	1	4	36
1909.	2	5	30	1913.	2	4	36
	3	4	30	1913.	3	4	36
	4	7	30	1913.	4	7	36
	1	6	30	1913.	1	4	36
1910.	2	8	30	1914.	2	4	36
	3	8	30	1914.	3	4	36
	4	11	30	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
				1918.	2	4	36
				1918.	3	4	36
				1918.	4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
				1919.	2	4	36
				1919.	3	4	36
				1919.	4	4	36
				1920.	1	4	36
				1920.	2	4	36
				1920.	3	4	36
				1920.	4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
				1921.	2	4	36
				1921.	3	4	36
				1921.	4	4	36
				1922.	1	4	36
				1922.	2	4	36
				1922.	3	4	36
				1922.	4	4	36
				1923.	1	4	24
				1923.	2	4	12
				1923.	3	4	12
				1923.	4	4	
				1924.	1	4	
				1924.	2	4	
				1924.	3	4	
				1924.	4	4	
				1925.	1	4	
				1925.	2	4	
				1925.	3	4	
				1925.	4	4	
				1926.	1	4	
				1926.	2	4	
				1926.	3	4	
				1926.	4	4	
				1927.	1	4	
				1927.	2	4	
				1927.	3	4	
				1927.	4	4	
				1928.	1	4	
				1928.	2	4	
				1928.	3	4	
				1928.	4	4	
				1929.	1	4	
				1929.	2	4	
				1929.	3	4	
				1929.	4	4	
				1930.	1	4	
				1930.	2	4	
				1930.	3	4	
				1930.	4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Robert F. Roberts				Certificate No. 724708			
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 8				Rate: 12 1/2 - 24 -			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36 ✓
	2			1911.	2	28	7 39 20
	3			1911.	3	9	45
	4	24	35 07	1911.	4	11	45
	1	11	30	1911.	1	8	45
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	12	45
	3	14	36	1912.	3	7	45
	4	25	36	1912.	4		
	1	9	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2		
	3	20	36	1913.	3		
	4	8	36	1913.	4		
	1	14	36	1913.	1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2		
	3	21	36	1914.	3	GROUP 3	
	4	10	36	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roberts Robert H* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *913991* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: *Pvt 44 98th Inf*

Guardian: *Susie E. Holt*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1922*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Morgan Co. Chs. Prob Ct*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 13 1922</i>	<i>May 22 1922</i>	<i>Harris H</i>	<i>Jan 13 1922</i>	<i>Aug 11 1923</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Robert H* Special Act

Certificate No. *1178273* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pvt 44 U.S. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 19 1916</i>	<i>Sep 29 1916</i>				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -8 1916**

Remarks: *Oct 15 1921 (30) OCT 22 1921*

Remarks: *Died Oct 15 1921 Accrued order dated May 22 1922 Susie E Holt, Gdn*
payable to widow Harris H Roberts 908 Oak St Dealer

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1922 ORIGINAL *Ent* Home *SH 8/10/22* Ohio. 6-681

NAME: <i>Robert H Roberts</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>913991</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 + 4</i>				Remarks: <i>Jessie E. Holt Gen</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 23 28</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 18 25</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 20 24</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 23 24</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 13 24</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 3/4 24</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 23 24</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 23 24</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 2/3 24</i>
	2				2				2		<i>6 21 24</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>7 24</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>8 20 40 Ends</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 37 50</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>13 42</i>				
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Robert H Roberts</i>				Special Act				Certificate No. <i>1178273</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks: War with Spain.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>11 36 MTH</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 36 MTH</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 36 MTH</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>11 36 MTH</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>11 36 MTP</i>
	2				2				2		<i>9 36 MTH</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>10 36 SH</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>10 36 SH</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>12 36 SH</i>
	2				2				2		<i>11 36 SH</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>13 36 SH</i>				
	4				4				4		DEAD				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>24 16 80</i>				
	3				3				3		GROUP 3				
	4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Robert H.

Certificate No. 1178273 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Spain

Service: Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -8 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<u>12</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>NOV 4- 1916</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROBERTS, ROBERT L. ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1211,563 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt L, 2nd Ky Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>15</u>	<u>April 22, 1922</u>	<u>Nov. 3, 1922</u>	<u>CH 074</u>	<u>75746</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Sept. 25, 1923^R</u>	<u>Oct. 24, 1923</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>March 19, 1924</u>	<u>April 9, 1924</u>			
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>				

Dis: APR 16 1928 Reported: APR 28 1928

Remarks: Transferred to Sec. 7, July 13 1923
*Check #9705649-a, dated July 8, 1923, canceled

APR 16 1924

NAME:				Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME **ROBERT L ROBERTS** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Certificate No. **1211563** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Fees **\$2. Wm. Fletcher & Co. Pd 11/7/23.**

Transferred from GROUP No 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	8 CH 40	7 DH 40							
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH	8 CH 8	8 DH 6							
MARCH	4	7 DH	7 DH	8 CH 8	8 DH 7							
APRIL	4	7 DH	7 DH	6 CH 7	7 DH 7							
MAY	4	7 DH	8 DH	7 CH 7	7 DH							
JUNE	4	7 DH	8 DH	8 CH 7	7 DH							
JULY	* 13	DH 8	DH 7	8 CH 40	7 DH							
AUGUST	13	DH 7	DH 7	13 DH 8	8 DH 7							
SEPTEMBER		DH 9	DH 10	8 DH 7	7 DH							
OCTOBER	10 1/2	-DH 8	DH 7	7 DH 7	7 DH 7							
NOVEMBER	16.90	DH 7	DH 7	7 DH 8	8 DH 8							
DECEMBER	8/8	DH 8	DH 8	8 CH 7	7 DH 6							

NAME:

ROBERTS ROBERT L.

Certificate No.

1,211,563

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Priv. Co. L, 2nd. Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 15		April 22, 1922	Nov. 3, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Wm. Fletcher & CO. NOV 28 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 13 1922 6-681

NAME:

Roberts, Robert L.

Certificate No.

1211563

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 JUL 13 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Robert R* *33432*

Certificate No. *452826* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. O 5 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Apr 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* | Transferred to:

Died: *19 May 07* | Bureau notified: *27 May 1907*

Remarks: *Minnie Bell* | Final payment approved to: *Widow Order Com'r. 12 Dec 07*

Former Roll No. *Act 33432* | Home: *Hamlet* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Robert R.

Certificate No. *568 119* | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Sgt H 19 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

9-6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>March 16, 1921</i>			

Remarks: *Letter to Fine 9/22-24*
Sept 2 1924 | Reported *SEP 2 1924*
Lisette Wilson Edn
ABOVE 9/22/24 Superior Court
Napa Calif Bond \$1,750
 Ev. 2104

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, ROBERT R.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **568119** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Sgt. 219 Ind T. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 1 1907	OCT 9 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
	20	MAY 1 1907		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	24	MAY 1 1912	JUN 12 1912	Inc.	72	March 16 - 1921	MAY 4 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **37430** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roberts Robert I. Died*

Certificate No. **54509** ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: *9 B 5 Ind Cav*

Guardian: *Minnie B. Fosdyke* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1915*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Chandler Co Okla 4/1/25*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Sept 1 1914</i>	<i>Dec 16 1914</i>	<i>Cynthia E. ...</i>	<i>Sept 1914</i>	<i>Jan 1915</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Reported & dropped 8/27/15*

Former Roll No. *15th Oklahoma*

6-678

NAME: ROBERT R. ROBERTS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. 568119			
Last paid to: 1907 <i>1/16 3633</i>				Rate: 24-35-50 72				Remarks: 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 00	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	2 60 28	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	4 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	TRANS TO MO.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	5 4 150 321 20	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 102 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Robert R. Roberts Death				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				Certificate No. 568119			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1242				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	116 37 ³³	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	28-	1914. 4	1/1/15 25	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *107319* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Regt 104th Inf 2d Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	17	Jan 1910	Feb 1910	Inc.	19	Sept 23, 1915	July 8, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			22 ⁵⁰	Sept 23, 1920	<i>or</i>
15	21	May 1912	17 Feb 1912	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			JAN 23 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *July 16 1917* Bureau notified: JUL 31 1917 *3-7081* Group 2 to Group 3 JUN -1 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2545* Home: *St 1729/17* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Roby* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri Troop K. 13 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	1 July 1907	9 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *483* Home: 6-681

NAME: Robert Roberts				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 707319							
Last paid to: Ret: 19				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	18			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	57		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	23/90		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	46 ⁵⁰			4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12 3/4			2	46 ⁵⁰			2				2		
	3				3	46 ⁵⁰			3				3		
	4				4	46 ⁵⁰			4				4		

NAME: Roby Roberts				Certificate No. 1146410											
Last paid to: Rate: AUG 4 1908 6				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	6
	2		41		2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	6
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	13			4	12	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3		18		3	4	18		3	5	18		3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Rosa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *571606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William N.*

Service: *Pvt 7117 Mpx-9*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>818 Feb 04</i>	<i>27 Apr 04</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: */*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Rosalie*

Certificate No. *556,745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Eli Peter Roberts*

Service: *Pvt, 7 61*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb., 1902</i>	<i>23 July, 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosa Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>571606</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 12 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	7			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	7			3	4		86	3	4		75
	4			4	7			4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1	8	24	1	8			1	4		36	1	4		75
	2	8		2	8			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3	9	34	3	9			3	4		36	3	4	85.50	
	4	8	36	4	8			4	4		36	4	4	90	
1909.	1	8		1	4			1	4		36	1	4		90
	2	7		2	4			2	4		36	2	4		90
	3	9		3	4			3	4		36	3	4		90
	4	8		4	4			4	4		36	4	4		90
1910.	1	7		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4		90
	2	7		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4		90
	3	7		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		90
	4	7		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>ROSALIE ROBERTS,</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>556745</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	9			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	7			3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	11			4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	12			1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	10			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	12			3	4		36	3	4	95.50	
	4			4	4			4	4		36	4	4	90	
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1	4		36	1	4		90
	2	12		2	4			2	4		36	2	4		90
	3	14		3	4			3	4		36	3	4		90
	4	13		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4		90
1910.	1	11		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4		90
	2	13		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4		90
	3	1		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		90
	4	10		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		90
GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Rosalie M.

Certificate No. **907542** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James A.**

Service: **Sgt A 34 U.S.C I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 23 1921	Dec 5 1921			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **DEC 12 1921** 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Roberts Rose E.

Certificate No. **819885** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pri B. 29" Mass Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71						
Orig	12	Apr 8-1916	Jan 17-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sept 8-1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: **December 12, 1922** Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1923**
3-1081D

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **JAN 23 1917** 6-679

NAME: ROSALIE M. ROBERTS										Certificate No. 907542					
Last paid to:					Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2				0 4 80		
	3				3				3				11 4 80		
	4				4				4				12 4 80		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2 4 30		
	3				3				3				3 4 30		
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4				12/23 161		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				4 90		
	3				3				3				GROUP 2 PAID		
	4				4				4				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: Rose E. Roberts										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 819885			
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30		Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2				0 4 80		
	3				3				3				11 4 30		
	4				4				4				12 4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 75
	2				2				2				2 4 75		
	3				3				3				3 4 95.50		
	4				4				4				4 4 90		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		60	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2 4 90		
	3				3				3				3 4 90		
	4				4				4				4 4 89.67		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2 4 90		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME ROSE S ROBERTS

Certificate No.

232053

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Dean

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	23-23								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*Letter to Dean
3-10-21
A Y 19*

NAME: <i>Rose S. Roberts</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>232053</i>			
Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4 26	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1 12	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
1908. 2		1912. 2 12	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	76
1908. 3		1912. 3 12	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4 4	80
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90
1909. 2	76	1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90
1909. 4	28	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	89.67	1921. 4 4	90
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90
1910. 2	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Roberts, Rosella** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **910316** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Richard**

Service **Pt K 118 N Y Inf & E 96 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Apr 30 1921 May 1 1921				
Died <i>Dec. 31, 1926</i>						
Reported JAN 10 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME *Roberts Rosella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *910,316* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Pt. K. 118 N. Y. Inf. and E. 96 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1922</i>			
Focus <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 20 1922						

6-579

NAME ROSELLA ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 910316

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Rosella Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>910316</i>			
Last paid to: Rate <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 18 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90 FALL
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Rosetta* 64140

Certificate No. *319107* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Martin J*

Service: *Co K 12th Va V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 Aug 1890</i>	<i>28 Dec 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<p>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</p> <p>RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>27 Feb 1915</i></p> <p>INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</p> <p>INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917</p>						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>643 OCT 30 1916</i>						

6-619

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Roberts Rowena S.*

Certificate No. *780.370* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. Co. F. 20th Reg. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 25, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1914</i>				
<p>INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</p> <p>INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917</p>							
Transferred from GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date unk. May 15, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 24 1917			

6-682

NAME: <i>Rosetta Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1 1920 <i>64.140</i>					Certificate No. <i>319127</i>					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: <i>1st of April 19, 1907</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	13	214	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.47		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Rosetta S. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>780.370</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.57	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4	21	63.60		4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Rowland J.

Certificate No. 225395 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt M 2 nyatta + a so' Ny Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>27 Apr 1904</u>	<u>13 May 1904</u>	<u>Special Act</u>			
<u>Release</u>	<u>252.8</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>7 July 1913</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Nov 15 1917</u>	<u>July 19 1917</u>				

Remarks: Died Jul 22 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 27 1919
pa, able to widow Harriet E. Roberts

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: July 22, 1919 (P.M.) Bureau notified: AUG 5 1919

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 6 1917
NOV 1 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Roberts, Roxanna

Certificate No. 811093 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Franklin

Service: Pt I & D 196 Pa Inf 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: Aug 23, 1926

Reported: SEP 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Rowland J. Roberts

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No.

225395

Last paid to:

Date:

24 25 30 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	11/8 25 ³³	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	8 72	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	5	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	4 1/4 75	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	14	1912. 2	4 75	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	2	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 128	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	

NAME

ROXANNA ROBERTS

Certificate No.

811093

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK 9/7 CANCELED

Let to Ben
3-10-81
D-8/28

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Royanna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *811093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Franklin Roberts*

Service: *Priv 1 and 2. 1916 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 8-1916</i>	<i>July 19-1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Soldier was pensioned as Franklin Roberts</i>						
Former Roll No.						<i>7/26</i> ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts. Rufina G.*

Certificate No. *372.028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts. Broadus G.*

Service: *Ct. Co. H. 5. P.E. Mo. mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 April. 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/7/10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 3 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>698</i>						6-679

NAME: <i>Royanna Roberts</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>811093</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	80		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	80		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	48.18		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4					4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Rufina S. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>372.028</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		DIED		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		
										REPORTED OCT 3 1910													

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Rufus F* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *628113* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr N 12 US V S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 25 Mar 1909	17 Apr 1909	Inc.	24	Sept 23, 1915	Jan 11, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	Sept 23 1920	H
		18 21 May 1912	7 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 23, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 11 1922</i>		Remarks: <i>Inc 9/23 '22 actual order dated 12-20-22 payable to widow Julia M</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2562 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>JAN 2 1923</i> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Rush* *Ah-re-kah-rard known as* (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of W. A. 1917.

Certificate No. *11,202* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Lt. Capt 7 North Battalion of Pawnee Scouts*

Disability: *U. S. A. Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaigns.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 20 Nov 30, 1921</i>	<i>June 7, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>M. Y.</i>				Transferred from:			
Transferred to:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 1 1922</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rufus F. Roberts</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>628113</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: #2 #24 #40 <i>50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1/23	33	33	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	22	1499		3	4	54		3	4	151		3				3			
	4				4	14			4	4	54		4	INC	150		4				4			
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	12	29 ²⁰		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3	4	54		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926		4				4				

NAME: <i>Rush Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>11,702</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	1	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	20			4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Roberts, Russell

Certificate No. 1033433

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt G 36th U S V. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	June 29 1920				
Inc	18	Feb 27, 1924 ^R	Mar 29 1924			NOV 14 1924

Remarks: *Oct. 18, 1924* ^{Re} *NOV 14 1924*

Remarks: *Oct 18 1924* Accrued order dated *FEB 24 1926*
 payable to *former Celia Roberts Tolley*
R P 1 - Box 60 - f
Hampton Tenn

NAME:

Roberts, Russell

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1033433

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt Co G. 36" U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability:

Mal. Pois. & Varicose Veins of left leg.
ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC	8	16 Nov 1904	10 Jan 1905				
Reis	12	June 29-1920	Jan 24-1921				
"	15	June 29-1920	Nov. 23-1921 ^{re}				

Transferred from: *K. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 20^{2/18/21}*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reis. to correct rate.

Former Roll No. 55

Home:

NOV 29 1921

FEB 3 - 1921

6-681

NAME **RUSSELL ROBERTS.**

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees **1033433**

\$2 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co *4-9-24*

GROUP 2

RATE-	15	16	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	<i>Feb 4-170</i> 4	15									
MAY	4	4	18									
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4											

4-9 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Russell Roberts*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1033433*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908*

Rate: *12:15*

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 97	1911. 1 15 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 9 15	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 24	1915. 2 4 24	1919. 2 4 24	1923. 2 4 15	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 16 24	1915. 3 4 24	1919. 3 4 24	1923. 3 4 15	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 24	1915. 4 4 24	1919. 4 4 24	1923. 4 4 15	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 15 24	1916. 1 4 24	1920. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 15	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 24	1912. 2 9 24	1916. 2 4 24	1920. 2 4 24	1924. 2 4 15	1928. 2
1908. 3 6 24	1912. 3 9 24	1916. 3 4 24	1920. 3 4 24	1924. 3 4 15	1928. 3
1908. 4 6 24	1912. 4 13 24	1916. 4 4 24	1920. 4 4 24	1924. 4 4 15	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 24	1913. 1 4 24	1917. 1 4 24	1921. 1 4 24	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8 24	1913. 2 4 24	1917. 2 4 24	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 6 24	1913. 3 4 24	1917. 3 4 24	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 24	1913. 4 4 24	1917. 4 4 24	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 24	1914. 1 4 24	1918. 1 4 24	1922. 1 4 45	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 24	1914. 2 4 24	1918. 2 4 24	1922. 2 4 45	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 24	1914. 3 4 24	1918. 3 4 24	1922. 3 4 45	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 14 24	1914. 4 4 24	1918. 4 4 24	1922. 4 4 45	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO A 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

29512 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Russell L*

Certificate No. *954699* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp H 9th U.S. Vet Inf. + 1st Corp 2nd Indpt Dist LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>June 12, 1911.</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Sept. 29, 1911</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Martha G Roberts w-</i>	
				<i>Off not filed.</i>		<i>10/4/11</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 12-1911* Bureau notified: *7-25-11*

Remarks: *Reply Comd 7-22-11* *Martha G Roberts*

Former Roll No. *30286-a-7* Home:

6-661

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Ruth E.*

Certificate No. *839406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus L.*

Service: *Corp E. 6th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Oct 27-1917</i>	<i>Feb 21-1918</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Russell L. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>954699</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>67407-74⁵⁰</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>6/2/14⁸⁰</i>		2	7			2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>13 27⁶⁰</i>		3		<i>Des Moines,</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ruth E. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>839406</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>12 105⁸³</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, S. Maria* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *605020* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George D Roberts alias Preston Howarth*

Service: *Corp Co A 29 Ind Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>William M.</i>	<i>4 June 1903</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 24 1917</i>	<i>Aug 4 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sabra E* **7609**

Certificate No. *623903* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Wesley*

Service: *Pri Co 156 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>20 March 1907</i>	<i>George W</i>	<i>19 June 1906</i>	<i>15 Aug 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* **Transferred to:**

Died: *2/17/14* **Bureau notified:** *1914*

Remarks: *Chadron*

Former Roll No. *F-883-* *Nebr* 6-679

NAME: <i>S. Maria Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <i>605020</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>					25 <i>30</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		592	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		27 42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		8 37		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		9 4 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		13 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		6 11 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		24 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Sabra E Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>623903</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3		17 40		3	13			3				3		
	4		20 38		4	11			4				4		
1909.	1		18 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12		2	4			2				2		
	3		12		3	4			3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11		2	4 36			2				2		
	3		11		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Roberts, Sairdie A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No: **863971** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles F**

Service: **Regt R 1. Minn. Regt Arty.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Apr 28 1917	Nov 12 1919	Isaac P.	Apr 28 1917	May 11 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
By: W. Elliott Waggaman Steilo				APR 24 1919		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 2 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Sally E.**

Certificate No: **780424** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Isaac**

Service: **Pt I 6 Wis Vet Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			AUG 10 1926			
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: May 21, 1927						
Reported: JUN 16 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Daidie A Roberts ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No. 863971

Last paid to: Rate: 2530

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 ^{4/24} 4 60	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 ^{5/8} 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME SALLY E ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 780424

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Sally E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 780424 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac Roberts

Service: P 96" Mus. Vet Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>		<u>Apr 27 1914</u>	<u>Sept 15 1914</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEP 8 1916</u>	<u>OCT 2 1916</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: 10 fee H.P. Proctor 10/26/14

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: GROUP 1

Former Roll No. _____

OCT 10 1916
OCT 2 1914

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts, Salome ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 former widow

Certificate No. 82638 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel Peigh

Service: P. D. 40" Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Renewal</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec 3, 1921</u>	<u>Sept 19 1922</u>			

Fees: \$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 10/4/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: _____

Died: May 4, 1923 Bureau notified: 3-10-23 MAY 16 1923

Remarks: 7/4/23 reinterment order filed 9-21-1923
The Otterbein Home

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sallie M.*

Certificate No. *315.341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Robert E. Wright*

Service: *Pr. B. 12 Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>rs</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Mo Lee.</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *NOV 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Samantha*

Certificate No. *758188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Wright Roberts*

Service: *Pr. B. 43 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb 10, 1913</i>	MAY 8 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: _____						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1919*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913 - OCT 21 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Samantha E.*

Certificate No. *559,407* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Francis M.*

Service: *Pt. Co. I 14th Dec. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>Mary J.</i>	<i>26 Sept 1902</i>	<i>29 Jan 1910</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Bertha V.</i>	" "	<i>14 Aug 1914</i>
				<i>Charles L.</i>	" "	<i>10 Jan 1917</i>
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12 1918* Bureau notified: *Oct 30 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *813* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Samuel* **32708**

Certificate No. *5015* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Indian Wars**

Service: *Pri E (A. J. Hembree's) 1 Ore Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1903</i>	<i>2 Oct 1903</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 3, 1912*

Remarks: *No. Yamhill, Ore. R.F.D. 2*

Former Roll No. *86/13, 867* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samantha E Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>559,407</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: 7 25				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13		1	1	18	42	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1	13		2	2	15	42	2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1	14		3	3	23	42	3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1	14		4	4	22	42	4	1			4	1		
1908.	1			1	2	14		1	2	15	42	1	2			1	2		
	2			2	2			2	2	20	42	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	2			3	3	19	42	3	2			3	2		
	4			4	2	15		4	4	1	42	4	2			4	2		
1909.	1			1	3	78		1	3	17	40 42	1	3			1	3		
	2			2	3	13 48		2	3	4	36	2	3			2	3		
	3			3	3	13 48		3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	3	20 48		4	3	4	48.13	4	3			4	3		
1910.	1		14 53 73	1	4	14 48		1	4	4	75	1	4			1	4		
	2		13	2	4	16 48		2	4	4	75	2	4			2	4		
	3			3	4	24 48		3	4	4	75	3	4			3	4		
	4		14	4	4	16 42 73		4	4	4	75	4	4			4	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>5015</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: 8				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	10 24		1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1	8 24		2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1	11 24		3	1			3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1	8/23/12 240		4	1			4	1			4	1		
1908.	1			1	2	GROUP 3		1	2			1	2			1	2		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		14 24	3	2			3	2			3	2			3	2		
	4		14 24	4	2			4	2			4	2			4	2		
1909.	1		8 24	1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	2		9 24	2	3			2	3			2	3			2	3		
	3		14 24	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		10 24	4	3			4	3			4	3			4	3		
1910.	1		11 24	1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	2		10 24	2	3			2	3			2	3			2	3		
	3		19 24	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		12 24	4	3			4	3			4	3			4	3		

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *274387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Ord E 1st Tenn vol Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Ine 24 28 Sept 1904</i>	<i>7 Nov 1904</i>				
		<i>Acad 9 June 1910</i>	<i>10 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/9/10 -* Bureau notified: *3-798-6/24/10 -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *343* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD** *33465-*

Certificate No. *276226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 97 Ind and I H 11 U A C. OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inc 24 June 21 1915</i>	<i>Sept 28 1915</i>				
		<i>Inc 24 June 21, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1915</i>				
		<i>30 June 21, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1916*

Remarks: *2/13/16 Accepted order dated 25/11/16*

Payable to *Jessie E*

Former Roll No. *27724* Home: *Williams*

6-681

NAME: Samuel Roberts												Certificate No. 274387											
Last Paid To: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 24				REMARKS: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		238	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		72	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		KNOXVILLE	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2		Artisan		2				2				2				2		
	3		7/19 28 ⁵⁰		3		md		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Roberts												Certificate No. 276296											
Last Paid To: NOV 4 1907 @ 8				Rate: 24				REMARKS: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		17 ³³		4		7 36		4		6 80 ⁶⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2		7 36		2		9 8		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		7 36		3		nc.		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		7 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		42-49 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 54		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 54		2				2				2				2		3-517
	3		6 36		3		4 54		3				3				3				3		1071
	4		7 36		4		4 54		4				4				4				4		2-0/32

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Samuel* 26111

Certificate No. *315696* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P F 37 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Dis. Rect. and L. Leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>176</i>	<i>Sept 05</i>	<i>13 Oct 05</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>2075</i>	MAY 1912	17 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *3 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *15 Jan 1913*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Addie M. Widow*
Order Com'r 6/30/13

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27775* Home: 6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Samuel* 29522

Certificate No. *329512* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr. G. 18 Mo. Inv.*

Disability: *Disease of spine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>80</i>	<i>2 Sept 1903</i>	<i>27 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *1/23/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Allerton*
Law

Former Roll No. *19981* Home: 6-651

NAME: <i>Samuel Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>315696</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17.30</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		<i>90</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>6 128.90</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>329512</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>deah</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		GROUP 1		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>13 90</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3					3		<i>3/24</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4					4		<i>4/5</i>

NAME Roberts, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 517,172

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 8 Ill V Inf

Disability

6-5472

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Med <i>No date given</i> Reported FEB 13 1924</p> <p>Remarks: <i>ch -</i></p>	

NAME:

ROBERTS, SAMUEL

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517172

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. B. 8. Ill. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	33	MAR 14 1907	NOV 11 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	30	MAR 7 1911	APR 13 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	34	MAY 28 1912	JAN 17 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37474* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME

SAMUEL ROBERTS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

517172

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME:		SAMUEL ROBERTS		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		517172	
Rate:		24.25		50		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 45	1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 105	1919. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	9 45	1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2	4 105	1919. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 45	1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 105	1919. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 105	1919. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	4 72	1916. 1	4 105	1920. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	4 72	1916. 2	4 105	1920. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	4 72	1916. 3	4 166.50	1920. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 45	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 45	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 102.80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Samuel* 29523 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *7th Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>inc. 20</i>		<i>July 27 1911</i>	<i>AUG 20 1914</i>
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>	<i>inc 21</i>		<i>July 27 1919</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *June 28, 1919* Accrued order dated *Feb 3, 1920*
 payable to widow *Mary J. Roberts.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *R. R. Allen, Neb.*

Died: *June 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks: *Allen Neb*

Former Roll No. *19-982* Home: *RI* FEB 12 1920

SEP 8 1914 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Samuel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614316* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *U.S. 115th U.S. Col Inf.* **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>inc. 20</i>		<i>Mch 25, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1914</i>
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Mch 25, 1919</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *ally none* Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 15-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks: *R.F.D. #2* *Horse Cave Ky* *Accrued order dated MAR 16 1922*
 payable to widow *Tannie*

Former Roll No. *31736 Act 6/27/19* Home: *WAR 22 1922* 6-681

NAME: Samuel Roberts				Certificate No. 543-433											
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 7 26 35 NOV				Remarks: 25 1907 62 67											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4		
	1	16	62 67		1	9			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2		8 36	1912.	2	11			2	4	60		2		
	3		8 36		3	9			3	4	60		3		
	4		8 36		4	7			4	4	60		4		
	1		7 36		1	4	28 53		1	4	60		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4		8		4	4	48		4	4	60		4		
	1		7		1	4	48		1	4	60		1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3		8		3	4	48		3	4	60		3		
	4		7		4	6	56 23		4	4	117		4		

NAME: Samuel Roberts				Certificate No. 614316											
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 12 20 35 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1		10 36		1	9	36		1	4	60		1	4	105
1909.	2		11 36	1912.	2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3		7 36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50
	4		11 36		4	7	36 53		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1		10 36		1	4	22 53		1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		10 36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4		
	1		10 36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	78 20		4	4	105		4		

NAME: *Roberts, Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *637134* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT-FEB-6-1907*

Service: *Pt A. 152 Ohio A. & I. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	23	Feb 1907	2 Aug 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>5 March 1913</i>	"	72	<i>Aug. 18-1920</i>	<i>Oct. 16-1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2588* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. *688415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. C. 132 Ills* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>July 90</i>	<i>2 Dec 91</i>	Inc.	18	<i>Sept. 23, 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 SEP 1912</i>			<i>Sept 23 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
				Reis.	30	<i>March 1, 1915</i>	<i>March 26, 1915</i>
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	<i>March 18 1921</i>	<i>March 30 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33466* Home: *Line 7-1-13* **SOLDIERS HOME** NOV 7 1914-681

APR 19 1921

NAME: <i>Samuel Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>637124</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>50 X 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	63		3	4	152		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	<i>83/29</i>	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	63		2	4	216		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	63		3	4 216		3			
	4	12			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	63		3		7920		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>688415</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2 18 20 50</i>					Remarks: <i>72 SPECIAL ACT</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	541.20	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	12	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	12	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	18	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	13	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	10/4	36		3	4	90		3	4	172.		3	4	72
	4				4	30	40 M.H.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	11	M.H.		2	4	90		2	4	205.75		2		
	3	4	36		3	<i>5/2/26</i>			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	45		3		90		3	<i>GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		3			
	4	15	36		4	5	52.10		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, SAMUEL**

Certificate No. **731634** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. A 52 Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	10	FEB 25 1907	SEP 7 1907	Inc: 25		May 28. 1914	June 27. 1914
4	20	MAY 20 1912	SEP 6 1912	30		May 28. 1919	SW
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 24. 1920. D-3** Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1920**

Remarks: **Died Feb 24 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 29. 1920**
Payable to widow Mary J. Roberts - 406 Chestnut St
 Former Roll No. **371475** Home: **Harrisburg Pa.**
OCT 7 1920 **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Roberts, Samuel**

Certificate No. **742741** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act June 27, '90.**

Service of Soldier: **Pvt E 1 Tenn vol Inf**

Guardian: **Artelia J Roberts** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **August 1912 wh**
 Appointment under jurisdiction **County Ct. Anderson Co. Tenn.**

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 11/9/11

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIC 12	3	May 1912	22 May 1912	Mitchell	3 May 1912	20 June 1923

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Remarks: **RR 3 Colinton Tenn**
Dropped. Allowed to Aid. Artelia J. Roberts # 840812.

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: SAMUEL ROBERTS				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 731634							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 40				Rate: 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	4 75	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	4 75		2	4	120		2		
	3	20	25 57		3	6	4 75		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	36		4	6	4 75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	4 75	1916.	1	4 120		1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	4 75		2	DEAD			2		
	3	11			3	105.36 24	4 75		3	1/3 108. ✓			3		
	4	5			4	4	4 75		4	36		1924.	4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	4 75	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4	4 75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	4 75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 57	4 75		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 57	4 75	1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1		
	2	10			2	7/2 57	4 75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4 75	4 117		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 75	4 120		4				4		

NAME: Samuel Roberts				MINOR				Certificate No. 742741							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 ²				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1896.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
Account filed															
1907.	1			1911.	1		16 42	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	450			2		19 42		2				2		
	3				3		14 42		3				3		
	4				4		13 42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 42	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		20 42		2				2		
	3				3	24	42 47		3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4		
Account filed															
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	16	42		2		
	3				3	14	42		3	11	42		3		
	4				4	20	42		4	13	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	11	42	1922.	1		
	2				2	14	42		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4	16	42		4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) 308.500

Certificate No. *879.765* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr E 185, 02J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 07</i>	<i>9 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *28 - 2 - 1912* Buried: **MAY 2 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1842-02* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Roberts Samuel* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *984 070* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr G 47 reg Smd + Capt 23 reg N 93*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Jan 08</i>	<i>26 Feb 08</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 June 12</i>					
<i>= 21</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>" 12</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees: *10/18/12* *6/25/12*

Widow: *Sarah A* *6/29*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Augusta - July 9/09*

Died: *Oct 18/12* Buried: **APR 12 1913** Reported by *Postmaster* *July 7/09*

Remarks: *Philip M*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: Samuel Roberts				DECEASED				Certificate No. 879.765							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: 308.500							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	5/12	36 ✓	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	15	36	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	11	36	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	6/12	36.2	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	11	70.	1				1	1			1	1		
	2	11	36	2				2	2			2	2		
	3	15	36	3				3	3			3	3		
	4	9	1	4				4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1				1	1			1	1		
	2		36	2				2	2			2	2		
	3	11	36	3				3	3			3	3		
	4	11	36	4				4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1				1	1			1	1		
	2		36	2				2	2			2	2		
	3	12	36	3				3	3			3	3		
	4	12	36	4				4	4			4	4		

NAME: Samuel Roberts				DECEASED				Certificate No. 984.070							
Last paid to: Mar 4/10				Rate: 15-18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	6	45 ✓	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	5	45 ✓	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	10	45 ✓	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	7	45 ✓	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	3/4	75 ✓	1	1	7	45 ✓	1	1			1	1		
	2	8	45 ✓	2	2	7	45 ✓	2	2			2	2		
	3	6	45 ✓	3	3	7	45 ✓	3	3			3	3		
	4	5	45 ✓	4	4		Dead	4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	6	45 ✓	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	6	45 ✓	2	2	7/27	62.90	2	2			2	2		
	3		Dead	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		X	4	4		GROUP 2	4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	5	36 -	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	6	45 ✓	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	5	45 ✓	4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: *Roberts Samuel* From Act June 27 90. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *984.070* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Priv G 41 NY State Militia Inf + Corp. 23 NY Nat. Guard Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *New York City 8 July 1909* Transferred to: *New York City 26 Mch. 1910.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Samuel* *Act of May 11, 1912* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993352* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Priv A 154 Ills 107 Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 1908</i>	<i>3 June 1909</i>	30		JUN 10 1918	
"	13	10 June 1912	<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	32		Nov. 28 - 1918	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
"	<i>19</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 22 - 1921</i>	<i>Feb 1 - 22</i>
"	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1921</i>	GROUP 3				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sarah A Roberts - Conservator Bond 500 Champaign Co Ills 5/31/18*
May 12 made payable to Conserv. July 1918.
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May - 1918

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel Roberts				Trans. (1909-10).				Certificate No. 984070							
Last paid to: 4 May 1909				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	7/2	15	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		7 45	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		9 45	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Samuel Roberts				Certificate No. 993352											
Last paid to: 6 May 1909				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		18 94 ⁴⁰
1907.	2			1911.	2		13 36	1915.	2		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	2		10 96
1907.	3			1911.	3		11 36	1915.	3		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	3		8 96
1907.	4			1911.	4		13 36	1915.	4		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	4		12 96
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		11 96
1908.	2			1912.	2		11 36	1916.	2		4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2		11 96
1908.	3			1912.	3		19 36	1916.	3		4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	3		11 151 ⁸⁰
1908.	4			1912.	4		8 36	1916.	4		4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	4		10 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		5 54 ²⁰	1921.	1		15 150
1909.	2	6/19	26 ²⁰	1913.	2	5/21	4 36	1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		10 150
1909.	3		14 36	1913.	3		4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	3		4 57	1921.	3		12 150
1909.	4		12 36	1913.	4		4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	4		4 57	1921.	4		12/16 150
1909.	1		14 36	1913.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		3/14 224 ⁸⁰
1910.	2		14 36	1914.	2		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2		4 57	1922.	2		16 216
1910.	3		11 36	1914.	3		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	3	27	76 ⁸⁰	1922.	3		9/7 216
1910.	4		10 36	1914.	4		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	4	23	90	1922.	4		TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Samuel*

Certificate No. *993352* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Co A, 154th Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 23 Aug 1899</i>	<i>16 Dec 1899</i>			<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1352* Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Samuel*

Certificate No. *1036200* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co A 33rd U.S. & Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Dec 1908</i>	<i>12 Jan 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 May 15 1915</i>	<i>July 15 1915</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 Jan 31 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1920*

Remarks: *april 30 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1921 payable to widow, Lucy NOV 30 1921*

Former Roll No. *1353* *271* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel Roberts												Certificate No. 993352			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 6=						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		394	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10 18			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Samuel Roberts												Certificate No. 1036200			
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1908 Rate: 25 40 50						Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		939	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		13 36		2		4 36		2		4 120
	3				3		12 36		3		49 36		3		4 120
	4				4		16 36		4		4 75		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2		13 36		2		4 75		2		4 120
	3				3		19 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		14 36		4		4 75		4		
1909.	1		930 40	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4		2		4 75		2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3		4 75		3		
	4		19 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12/23 116 = R
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		GROUP 2
	2		14 36		2		36		2		4 75		2		
	3		11 36		3		4 36		3		102		3		
	4		10 26		4		4 36		4		120		4		

NAME: *Roberts, Samuel* 76 (3-P. A. 1.) 1274

Certificate No. *1075.515* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. I. 6" Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 8/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Oct. 30/09</i>	<i>Nov. 11/09</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan 2/13</i>				

Fees:

3/21 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Home: *6/27*

Died: *Mar. 21. 1916.* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1916** Check No. *1522801* Dated *5/4/16.* Canceled.

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Disability: *6/20/18*
 payable to widow *Lizzie*
 Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: ~~*Stallworth*~~ ^{now known as} *Samuel* **DEAD** *Roberts* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159523* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri 750 uscvol inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>	<i>7 Mar 1910.</i>				
Acc	23	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>29 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23. 1910.* Bureau notified: **3-1081-** *March 28. 1910 with letter of*

Remarks: *x* *Dartaria Miss* *Adeline Roberts widow.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 76 Samuel Roberts				Certificate No. 1075515											
Last paid to: 1274				Rate: \$5.2030											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	8	44 ¹⁰		2	8	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2	4 90					
	3	7	45		3	19	60 ³³		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	19	60		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60 ⁶⁷	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	7/3	48.		2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4		

NAME: Samuel Stallsworth ^{now known as} Samuel Roberts				Certificate No. 1159523											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12				Rate: 12											
				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	16	08 ^{P.}		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	162 ⁸⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Adm. Roberts and
Salastin, Miss

NAME:

Roberts, Samuel A

(3-P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

34240

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

1st Lieut in U. S. Ohio & Mohican

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev'd	12	26	8				
Dec	15	9 Dec 07	31 Dec 07				
Rev'd	20	June 18, 1912					
Fees:		24 Aug. 12, 1912	APR 24 1913				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

3/9/17 - 3-1081

Bureau notified:

ARM 7 - 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 110 Samuel A. Roberts Certificate No. 34.240

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 75:24 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	7 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	1/4	45 ✓		2	6	45 ✓		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		936 ✓		3		545 ✓		3	4	7 ✓		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4		645 ✓		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1		641 ✓	1912.	1	6	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		545 ✓		2	6	45 ✓		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		545 ✓		3	19	45 ✓		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		645 ✓		4	6	45 ✓		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1		840 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	7 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		645 ✓		2	1587	60 ✓		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		545 ✓		3	4	45 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		845 ✓		4	4	72 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1		545 ✓	1914.	1	4	72 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		745 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		545 ✓		3	6	72 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		745 ✓		4	1	7 ✓		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roberts, Samuel A*

Certificate No. *233246* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Regt. C 16 Pa. Cav*

Guardian: *Hydia A. Roberts, mother*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 July 1894</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1895</i>	<i>Nellie</i>	<i>30 July 1894</i>	<i>Per. Helpless</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus 3/31/1910 - Ex order 7/77.*

Remarks: *Widow's pension transferred to Columbus Agency per Ex. Order dated 7 May 1877.*

Former Roll No. *276 A.J*

6-678

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roberts Samuel A* **Helpless Child.**

Certificate No. *806. 273* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: ~~*Act of June 27, 1890.*~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service of Soldier: *Regt. C 16 Pa Cav*

Guardian: *Payable to Claimants*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL **MAY 1 - 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inf. 30</i>		<i>Nov 11. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 15. 1916</i>	<i>Nellie S.</i>	<i>Nov 11. 1916</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i>
		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Apr 21. 1916.*

6-678

NAME: Samuel A. Roberts										Certificate No. 1026924									
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908					Rate: 60 60					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		98	1	1	9	120	1	1	4	120	1	1	4	120	1	1	4	60
	2			1911.	2	6	120	1915.	2	4	120	1919.	2	4	120	1927.	2		
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	14	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2		6 120		2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3		8 120		3	24	120		3	4	120		3	4	159.33		3		
	4		6 120		4	9	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4		
1909.	1		16 120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1		
	2		8 120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2		
	3		10 120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3		
	4		6 120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4		
1910.	1		7 120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1		
	2		13 120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2		
	3		6 120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3		
	4		16 120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1924									

NAME: Samuel S Roberts										Certificate No. 918077									
Last paid to: 4mch 10 1912					Rate: 25 40					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	102		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
										Ed. for Home 3-10-11					D 1/2				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Samuel B* 308,640

Certificate No. *918,077* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr. 11 Indpt Batty OV LA*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *TRANS. TO Annapolis COMRS. ORDER OF 26 Apr 1908*

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 30 1910**

Remarks: *Cincinnati O
442 E Liberty St*

Former Roll No. *1860-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, SAMUEL C.** OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **834555** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~ *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Corp A. 3 "M" V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	25	Dec 1 1915	FEB 26 1908	Inc.	25	Dec 1 1915	May 10 1916
REISSUE	19	MAY 22 1912	OCT 30 1912		30	Dec 1 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 16 1918	
				Inc.	72	June 15 1921	MAR 22 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2d 180* *Set 6/27/90* Home:

JUN 9 1916

6-681

NAME: Samuel B Roberts										Certificate No. 918,077								
Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks: 308,640								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	4/19	1.40	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	11	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	9	30		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	TRANS. TO COMRS. ORDER OF			2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: SAMUEL C. ROBERTS										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 834555							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 25 40.50					Remarks: 72									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120				
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	120	2	4	72	
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	120	3	4	72	
	4	XXXX			4	6			4	4	57		4	4	120	4	4	72	
1908.	1	35-87		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120				
	2	8.36			2	6			2	4	57 ^{36.60}		2	4	120	2	4	72	
	3	10			3	11/8 6 36 23			3	4	75		3	4	161	3	4	72	
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150	4	4	72	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150				
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150	2	4	150	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150	3			
	4	10			4	4	57			4	4		75	4	4	150	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150 ⁹³				
	2	7			2	4	57			2	4		75	2	4	216	2		
	3	9			3	4	57			3	4		117	3			3		
	4	8			4	4	57			4	4		120	4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Samuel C.*

Certificate No. *1101879* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pl. 25 3rd Ky U. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism & red dis. of heart & dis. of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>5 Apl. 1906</i>				

Fees: *paid Feb. 6 1920* Acquired order dated *Oct 9/20*
 payable to widow: *Anna*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 6 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1920**

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *19949* Home: *OCT 16 1920*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Samuel C.*

Certificate No. *1176.290* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pl. 6. 25 U.S.C.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 17</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 8 14</i>	<i>July 6. 15</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 3-1915</i>	<i>Jan 27-1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 25-1921</i>	<i>OCT 13 1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 21-1917</i>	<i>May 29-1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Nov 16 1920* *Notice for Rea's* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1921*

Remarks: *FOR 90 DATED 9/4/17 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS. U.S. MON 9/7/17*

FEB 5 - 1916

Port Jayard New Mexico

Former Roll No. *JUN 8 1917 JUL 9 - 1915 MAY 22 1919* Home: *OCT 2 1921 U.S. H 12/19/20*

6-681

NAME:

Samuel C. Roberts

Certificate No.

1101879

MAY 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 51	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 51	1923.	1	
	2			2	8 51		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	
	3			3	8 51		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	
	4			4	7 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	
	1			1	7 51		1	4 51		1	4 51		1	
	2		1912.	2	8 51	1916.	2	4 51	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	7 51 ✓		3	7 51		3	4 51		3	10/27 1870		3	
	4	16 51 ✓		4	6 51		4	4 51		4	16		4	
	1	6 51 ✓		1	4 51		1	4 51		1	GROUP 2		1	
	2	6 51 ✓	1913.	2	4 51 ✓	1917.	2	4 51	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	9 51 ✓		3	4 51		3	4 51		3			3	
	4	16 51 ✓		4	4 51		4	4 51		4			4	
	1	7 51 ✓		1	4 51		1	4 51		1			1	
	2	7 51 ✓	1914.	2	4 51	1918.	2	4 51	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	8 51 ✓		3	4 51		3	4 51		3			3	
	4	8 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		4			4	

2 3/20
6-081

NAME:

Samuel C. Roberts REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

1176.290

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~17~~ 30

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	2/26 18473		2	4 90 USH		2	
	3			3			3	4 51 Dis		3	4 90 USH		3	
	4			4			4	2/5/16 51 723		4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1	14 72		1	4 90		1	
	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2	6 90 USH	1924.	2	
	3			3			3	4 72		3	7 90 USH		3	
	4			4			4	4 72		4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1	4 92		1	4 90 USH		1	
	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	2/28 4 72 860	1921.	2	4 90 USH	1925.	2	
	3			3			3	4 90 USH		3	4 90 USH		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	216		4	
	1			1			1	4 90		1	GROUP 3		1	
	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3	90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4	

NAME:

Roberts, Samuel E.

(3-P. A. 5.)

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

31,414

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

War with Spain.

Service:

Pri., U.S. Mar. Corps.

Disability:

Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	6	22 Oct, 1901	14 Apr., 1902				
ISSUE		12 June 20, 1920	Jan 20, 1921				
INC		15 June 20, 1922	AUG 1, 1922				
Transferred from: J. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. ^{pd 7/5/21}				Transferred to: ^{pd 9/6/22}			
San Francisco				to comp. Hous. Comm. case.			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 24 1922

Former Roll No.

4 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME: 82 SAMUEL E. ROBERTS.

WAR WITH SPAIN. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 31.414

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15
	3				3	7	✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15
	4				4	9	✓		4	X	18		4	4	18		4	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	✓		1	X	X	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15
	2	10	18		2	✓	✓		2	X	X		2	4	18		2	4	15
	3	12	✓		3	11	✓		3	X	X		3	4	18		3	4	15
	4	12	✓		4	✓			4	X	X		4	4	18		4	4	15
1909.	1	9	✓	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	X	X	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	✓		2	4	18		2	X	X		2	4	36		2	4	
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	X	X		3	4	36		3		
	4	11	✓		4	4	18		4	X	X		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	X	X	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4	18		2	X	X		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	✓		3	4	18		3	11	216		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	9	✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Roberts, Samuel E* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *826948* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Capt D. 15th Mo V Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>	27	28	May 1912	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>
		<i>20 Sept 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	"	"	<i>18 April 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 5, 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1915** Check No. *8430391* Dated **AUG 4 1915** Canceled.
 Remarks:

Died *8/5 1915* Accrued order dated *11/9/15*
 Payable to widow *Mary J.* *11/16*
 Former Roll No. *2613 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Samuel G* *86.* (P. A. 1.) **1294**
 Certificate No. *851046* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Co. Sgt. K. 6th N. Y. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Mar. 28/07</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 15 1912</i>	<i>June 3 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Incr.	<i>25</i>	<i>July 15, 1913</i>	<i>Aug. 18, 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 15, 1918</i>					

Died: *Nov. 20, 1920* Bureau notified: **DEC 4 1920**
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Accrued order dated *5/2/21*
 Payable to widow *Ananda J.*
 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **MAY 20 1921**
 Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel E. Roberts												Certificate No. 826948											
Last paid to: Rate: 1250 30												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1911											
ACT FEB. C. 1907!																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	12	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	12			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	12 51			3	12			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	91			4				4	27 94			4				4				4	
1908.		1	101	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	91			2	13			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	
		3	11			3	22			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	24			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	12 67 17	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	12			2	4 34 18			2				2				2				2	
		3	12			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	12			4	4 90			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11			2	4 90			2				2				2				2	
		3	12			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	12			4	4 90			4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: 86 Samuel F. Roberts												Certificate No. 851.046											
Last paid to: Rate: 1294 12: 19: 25: 40												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 86	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	1 34 40			2	4 86			2	4 75			2	4 120			2				2	
		3	8 36			3	4 86			3	4 75			3	4 120			3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4 86			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4	
1908.		1	5 36	1912.		1	5 36	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	5 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2				2	
		3	6 36			3	5 54 43			3	4 75			3	4 151			3				3	
		4	5 36			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 150			4				4	
1909.		1	5 36	1913.		1	4 57	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1	6 14 29 33	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	5 36			2	4 57			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	9 36			3	4 57 380			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 75			4	4 75			4	GROUP 2			4				4	
1910.		1	7 38	1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	5 36			2	4 75			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	6 36			3	4 75			3	Inc. 102			3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4				4	

Letter to Rev
3-1081
D 12/3

NAME **Roberts, Samuel G.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **39620** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **2nd Lt & Sgt G 17 Mass Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 26, 1925	June 25, 1925 ²		

Remarks: *Disch Nov. 30, 1926* | Reported **JAN 1 1927**

JUL 9 - 1925

NAME *Roberts Samuel G.* ACT MAY 11, 1920 **53343** (3-P. A. 1.)
~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. **39620** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *2nd Lt. & Sgt. G. 17th Mass. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *No. 1 arm & 1/2 side of face*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>Apr 27-1906</i>	<i>May 16-1906</i>				
<i>Res 40</i>		<i>Aug 22 1918</i>	<i>Oct 21. 1918</i>				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **1. 1. 1.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **47636** Home:

6-681

NAME SAMUEL G. ROBERTS.

Certificate No. 39620

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: Samuel G. Roberts				SPECIAL ACT 39620				Certificate No. 39620							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	13	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	OCT 1908			4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	13	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	13	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Samuel H. Roberts				Certificate No. 674403											
Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 12				Rate: \$20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	PITTSBURGH		3				3		
	4	11	50 ⁸⁰		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	49 ⁵⁰	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel H. Roberts				Certificate No. 614634											
Last paid to: 6-4-1914				Rate: 43.50 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90
	2	950 ^H			2				2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	23	1916.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	18	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	19	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	152
	4				4	8	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3				3	4	43.50		3	4	73 ⁸⁰		3	4	150
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	90		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *94634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *1st Co D. 11" & J. 9" Tenn Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>24 Feb'y 1892</i>	<i>28 Aug 1896</i>				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1375.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Samuel L* 29545 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *174732* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~
 Service: *Sgt & 15 Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr 1901</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25 mch</i>	<i>28 1915</i>	<i>JUN 18 1915</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>		<i>30 mch</i>	<i>28 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>7-23 1916 Accrued order dated 9-20-1916</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>8/9/12</i>				payable to widow <i>Alma M. Roberts J.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Alma Nebraska</i>			
Died: <i>July 23, 1916 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 4 1916</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30308 A.J.</i>				Home: <i>OCT-3 1916</i> <i>JUL 7 1915</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel H. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>914634</i>																
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>6=</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		401	1911.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>12 18</i>			2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>12 18</i>			3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>14 18</i>			4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>18</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	<i>11 18</i>			3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	<i>11 18</i>			4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>11 18</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>6 18</i>			2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	<i>8 18</i>			3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	<i>17 18</i>			4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Samuel L Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>174732</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 19 25</i>					Remarks: <i>FEB 5 1908 18 20</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2				2				2			2			
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3				3				3			3			
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4			4			
1908.	1	<i>2 18 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1	<i>INC. ✓</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2			2			
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>8 10 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3			3			
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>24 16 67</i>			4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2			2			
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3			3			
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 37</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>54</i>			2				2				2				2			2			
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3				3				3				3			3			
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: *Roberts, Samuel L.* 3649 (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *287,252* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of March 11, 1918**
 Service: *Pvt. - C - 75th Inf. Inf.*
 Disability: *Chronic disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. at 23 Jan 1884			27 Feb. 1885		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	Aug 21 1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22 Apr 4 1918	Dec 13 1917				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Mar 30 1923 37087 (W)* **APR. 14 1923**
 Remarks: *4237 Penn Blvd San Diego, Cal.*
Died March 30 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 16 1923
 payable to widow *Anna E. Roberts* { *1042 Cypress St.*
San Diego, California 6-681

Form No. **JAN 8 1918** / 15 = 588/2 Home: _____

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *Roberts, Samuel M.* **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service: *563044* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Disability: *Pt. & Corp. C, 14th Pa. Cav.*
100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 9, 1925 ^R	June 4, 1925		
Inc	90	Jan 16, 1928	Apr. 24, -1928		

Died: *July 11 1928* Reported: **AUG 13 1928**
 Accrued order dated: *DEC 11 1928*
 payable to *Harriet E. Roberts* *Bentonville*
214.
JUN 8 1925

NAME:

Samuel L. Roberts

Act of May 1, 1920 No. 287,252
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 42	1911. 1 4 42	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 8 42	2 4 42	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 6 42	3 4 42	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 11 42	4 4 42	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 42	1 4 42	1 4 96	1920. 1 4 96	1928. 1
2 8 42	2 4 42	2 4 96	2 4 96	2
3 9 42	3 4 42	3 4 169.80	3 4 50	3
4 10 42	4 4 42	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11 42	1 4	1 4 150	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 9 42	2 4	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 7 42	3 4	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 6 42	4 4 42	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 11 42	1 4 42	1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 10 42	2 4 42	2 4 57	2 4 150	2
3 7 42	3 4 42	3 4 93.40	3 4 150	3
4 8 42	4 4 42	4 Inc. 96	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME

SAMUEL M. ROBERTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

563044

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

14.24-

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts, Samuel M**

Certificate No. **563044** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pain Corp 614 Pa Cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15	17	20	May 1918				
			28 Aug 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Ine 23	23	Oct 1912	7 June 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	23 Oct 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Berryville Ark**
Bentonville

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts, Samuel M.**

Certificate No. **563044** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pvt Co. 6. 14" Pa Vol Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 July 1890	21 Apr 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1379.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Samuel P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499098* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pl G. 42" Mo 9d.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		18 May 1891	28 Jan. 1896	INCORP	15 ⁵⁰	Aug 18-1913	Feb. 21-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			19	Aug 18-1917	
		19 May 1910	25 Jan 1913		22 ⁵⁰	Aug 18-1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Aug 18, 1919			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2635</i>		<i>JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:		6-681	

NAME: ROBERTS, SAMUEL P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924868 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Plt. D. 2. Pa. Vol. Cav. & Plt. D. 1. Pa. Pro. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	22	FEB 13 1907	OCT 21 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	July 9, 1912	MAY 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 24, 1914					
Fees:	30	Oct 24, 1919					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>37487</i>		<i>Act 6/27/90</i>		Home:		6-681	

NAME: Samuel P Roberts				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 499098							
Last paid to:				Rate: 13 15.50				Remarks: 1032 OCT-JUNE-27-1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	95.00
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	55.37		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	76.80		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925															

NAME: SAMUEL P. ROBERTS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 924868							
Last paid to: SEP 4-1907 at 10-				Rate: 15 25.40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6/1		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	13			3	4	75		3	4	167
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36.75.83		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	117		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: ROBERTS, SAMUEL S.

Certificate No. 945551

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 17, 1912
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. 1st Battle Det. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		MAR 8 1907	OCT 15 1907	INCREASE 24		Feb. 3 1913	JUN 21 1913
REISSUE 18		MAY 14 1912	JUN 4 1912	20		Feb. 3 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Nov 1916

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1916

P.O. Supt -
APR 2 1917

Remarks: Died Nov. 5 1916 Accrued order dated

Mary K. sr 4143 Cambridge St.
Philadelphia, Pa.

APR 5 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 37 1684 Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME: SAMUEL S. ROBERTS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 945551

SEP 4 - 1907 at 8. Rate: 24.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 5	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5	2 6 36 4	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 5	3 6 54	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 8	4 4	4 DEAD	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1 4/16 49 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5	2 20 54 24 20	2 m	2	2	2
3 7	3 4	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 Inc.	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 2	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Roberts, Sarah

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

12,696

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

Thomas F.

Service:

Actg Master's Mate, U.S. Navy.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Drug.	8.	28 Jan., 1898	28 Sept., 1898			
	12	19 APRIL 1902				
Reis	12	19 April 1908	15 Jan. 1913			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died

Feb. 16. 1923

Bureau notified

Letter - MAR 26 1923

Remarks:

Reis 1/15/13 in lieu of lost cert dated 7/28/98

Former Roll No.

63-

6-676

NAME: 1706 SARAH ROBERTS,

~~ACT APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 12,691b

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	12				4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	9				4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1	10	W.	1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	12				2	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	12	36		3	11				3	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4	12			4	4				4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4				2	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	10			3	4				3	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36			4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36			2	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	10			3	4	36			3	75		3				3				3			
	4	12			4	4	36			4	75		4				4				4			
																3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Roberts, Sarah** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **366218** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Sgt D 144 Ind**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Aug 15-1929</i>						
Reported SEP 16 1929						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *415614*

Certificate No. *366218* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Sgt D 144 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>13 Mar 93</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>41378 Act</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME Roberts, Sarah

Certificate No. 532997 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service Pt A 183 Pa 2-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 11, 1928						
Reported FEB 27 1928						

Remarks: William H Stratton, Com. \$1200
 Supreme Ct Kings Co, N.Y. 11/7/27
 Ev to G.A.O.- Jan 1928

Per [unclear] [unclear]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)
726

NAME: Roberts, Sarah

Certificate No. 532997 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt A. 183 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 6 - 1899	May 8 - 1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 64

6-679

NAME **SARAH ROBERTS**
 Certificate No. **532997** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
 William H Stratton, Com. ROUP 2

RATE-	30				30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Ben-
 5-3-10 8 1/2
 2/26

NAME: **726 Sarah Roberts** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. **532997**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12 50 25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 5 36	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 80	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 5 36	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 80	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 6 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 80	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 6 36	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.5	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 5 36	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4 6 50 ⁹³	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 3 36	1913. 2 3 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 5 36	1914. 1 5 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 5 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 5 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah*

Certificate No. *536791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri Co H 2 Tenn Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 July 1902</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 2-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>549</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *94179*

Certificate No. *546204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas D.*

Service: *Pri F 21 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>19 Jan 1903</i>			
Inc.	20	<i>Apr 7, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 24 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15835</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah Roberts				Certificate No. 536791											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		611	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1		6.36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		GROUP 2
	2		5.36		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3		6.36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4		6.36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4		
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		6.36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		6.36		3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4		7.36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Sarah Roberts				Certificate No. 546204											
Last paid to: 25 30				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		OCT 36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		12 36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		27 36		3	4			3	4	59.20		3	4	90
	4		5 36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2		16 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		5 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Sarah 727

Certificate No. 556177 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pt. G 192 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 29-1903	July 13-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: 8/23/11 P.M. **Bureau notified:** FEB 5 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 68 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Roberts, Sarah

Certificate No. 556621 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** MOTHER WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Arthur Roberts

Service: Mechanic Batty. Co. 4th U. S. Arty.

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 July 1907	22 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. **Transferred to:** Rugby Ky

Died: Date unknown **Bureau notified:** AUG 14 1913 **As reported by:** M. A.

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 6648 6-682

NAME: 727 Sarah Roberts										Certificate No. 556177					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Roberts										Certificate No. 556621					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	16	36		3	Check No. 20317 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled 36			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Sarah* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *595 240* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William A. Roberts*

Service: *Pvt I. 2 N.Y. 5 I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 May 05</i>	<i>22 July 05</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Roberts Sarah* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *650.662* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts Edward A.*

Service: *Sgt. E 136 Ohio Reg. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>	<i>Ray</i>	<i>3 Sept 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1909</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Edith</i>	" "	<i>9 Feb 1913</i>
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1252</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Sarah Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *595240*

Rate: ~~7~~ *25-30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 12 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 12 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 13 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 14 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 13 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 14 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 ✓	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 48.13	1913. 4 4 ✓	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36 ✓	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Sarah Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *650662*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~7~~ *25-30* Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 13	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 14	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 14	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 21	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 20	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 15	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 13	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 13	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 48.13	1913. 4 4 35	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 14	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 13	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 12	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 14	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P 9 126 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Apr 1908</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>8 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 25 1911* Bureau notified: *Sep 23 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23058* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Enoch*

Service: *P a 4 USC, K a*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Mar 1905</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 Dec 1908</i>			

Fees: *refer Bommerhardt Co*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 18 1909* Bureau notified: *Aug 3 1909* *copy sent to in Aug 3 1909*

Remarks: *Bommerhardt Co*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Sarah Roberts				10489				Certificate No. 654,581							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14 SER		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13 AMP			2				2				2		
	3	17 NT			3				3				3		
	4	11 AM			4				4				4		
1910.	1	13 HEO		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15 ABW			2				2				2		
	3	12 N. D. B			3				3				3		
	4	12 N. D. B			4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Roberts				10489 ^a				Certificate No. 670873							
Last paid to: <i>Bureau</i>				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19 397 ⁷³		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15 AM			2				2				2		
	3	10 AM			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i> Died July 1909</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i> Reported Aug 3 1909</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah*

Certificate No. *672358* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James M. Roberts*

Service: *Hosp. Stewd. 47th Ky. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>11 May, 1908</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1909</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 to Bowie Roberts Ser-Wash DC</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 9, 1922</i>			Bureau not fled: MAR 9 1922			
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8278</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *742949* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *727* **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Sgt. 14, 2nd Pa. Art^y*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG 12</i>		<i>21 Apr. 22/12</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Sarah Roberts										Certificate No. 672358					
Rate: 4 10/18 20 25 30										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6/7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/3	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8/1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: 727 Sarah Roberts										Certificate No. 742949					
Last paid to: Rate: 4 25 30										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6/12	480		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME

Roberts, Sarah A.

Certificate No.

8040

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt Capt A.J. Hembrees Co E 1 Ore Mtd Vols.

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Sept 13, 1911				
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died <i>Nov 18 1927</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 27 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Roberts, Sarah A.

46503-13

Certificate No.

8040

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Pvt. Capt. A.J. Hembrees Co, C, 1st Ore. Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>See file, Ore</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME SARAH A ROBERTS

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. 8040

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	30						
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Sarah A. Roberts										WIDOW					Certificate No. 8040									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: INDIAN WARS														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	36		1923.	1	4	36	
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	36			2	4	12	
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	36			3	4		
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4		
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	36		1924.	1	4		
	2					2	8/23	104 ⁴⁰			2	4	36			2	4	36			2	4	12	
	3					3	10/19	36			3	4	36			3	4	36			3	4	12	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	12	
1909.	1				1913.	1		4		1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	36		1925.	1	5	4	
	2					2		4			2	4	36			2	4	36			2	6	4	
	3					3		4			3	4	36			3	4	36			3			
	4					4		4	36		4	4	36			4	4	36			4			
	1					1		4	36		1	4	36			1	4	36			1			
1910.	2				1914.	2		4	36		2	4	36		1922.	2	4	36		1926.	2			
	3					3		4	36		3	4	36			3	4	36			3			
	4					4		4	36		4	4	36			4	4	36			4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wilson^{now} Roberts, Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *9457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *William B. Wilson*

Service: *Pvt. E 100 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>		<i>6 May 1901</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1901</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *209 GR* OCT 28 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *238052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John Willis*

Service: *Pt 16 Batty Ind L A* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 9 1920</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	<i>DEC 7 1926</i>			

Died: *Feb. 26, 1927*

Reported: *MAR 24 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah A Wilson Roberts												Certificate No. 2457												
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	36		3	10				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	8				4	4	36		4	4	on		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME SARAH A ROBERTS												Certificate No. 238052		ACT OF JULY 3 1926	
Fees														Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30												50		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

D-3-1081 3/4/27

NAME: *Roberts Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *238,052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John Willis*

Service: *P 16 Batty Ind L Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pen 30</i>		<i>Oct 9, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Benjamin Lindsay ✓ 10/7-21*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David W*

Service: *P K 92 ny Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>22 Aug 1901</i>	<i>25 Sept 1902</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 29, 1917* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Check No. 5955980 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *23081* 6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Roberts																Certificate No. 238,052					
Last paid to:								Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																					

NAME: Sarah A. Roberts																Certificate No. 548843						
Last paid to:								Rate: 12 25		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	10	N.D.B.		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3		SER		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	NDD		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	15	AMP		2	4			2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	15	JHT		3	4			3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1910.	1	5	MEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	9	N.D.B.		2		36		2		GROUP 1		2				2			2		
	3	14	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4			4		

NAME: Roberts, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 793374 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elbridge G Brackett

Service: Corp A 11 N H Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Jun 22 1923	Sep 21 1923			
Died		<i>March 24, 1927</i>				
Reported		APR 11 1927				

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 826967 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Priv. G. 47 NY State Mil. Inf and Corp. I 23 NY State Mil. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 12		June 15-1916	June 25-1917			
20		Sept 8-1916	T			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
<i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec. 31, 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 12 1921

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated June 12, 1921 payable to Mary Ward.*

JUN 15 1921

Former Roll No. _____

6/29
6-679

NAME **Sarah A Roberts** **FORMER**
 Certificate No. **793374**
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		7 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	5	10 2 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>826967</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 90 50		3	4 90 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 75	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>7/27 190⁵³</i>		2	<i>6/23 53 Allowed</i>		2	
	3			3			3	9 60		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4			4			4	4 <u>80 87</u>		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 75	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *836.738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Harrison G.*

Service: *Priv Battery K 4th United States Art*

70[✓] ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 12, 1917</i>	<i>January 16, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1918</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579
11295 1918

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Roberts, Sarah A.

Certificate No. 866862 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George M

Service: Pt A 128 Ohio Inf 6-674

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 4, 1925*

Reported: *MAR 9 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Roberts Sarah A* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *866.862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Pr. A. 128 J.O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Mch 18, 1919</i>			
		<i>Apr 17, 1919</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 3 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Sarah Ann* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *635029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John N.*

Service: *Serpl. Co F. 3 Ohio Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Daisy S.</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>Dec. 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *99-*

6-679

NAME: Sarah A Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 866.862			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 63 33	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	15 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sarah Ann Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 635029			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	622	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 42	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 42	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 42	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 42	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 38	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	Mount
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	Congress 3-1071
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	4/13

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander A.*

Service: *2 Lt co E. Palmetto Regt S. C. vols* **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>3 Jan 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 July 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-108 4/22/11 (RM LaGrange Ga)</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>142</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *26977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Thomas*

Service: *Co F 18" Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>77</i>	<i>12 10th Feb 1886</i>	<i>2 May 1880</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 17, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 9 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8235</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah L. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>11876</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		110	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1920.	1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2		2			2			2				2						
	3		3			3			3				3						
	4		4			4			4				4						
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		1921.	1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2		2			2				2					
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3		3			3				3					
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4		4			4				4					
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		1922.	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2		2			2				2					
	3				3		3			3				3					
	4	<i>20/11</i>			4		4			4				4					

NAME: <i>Sarah L. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>264747</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2			2	
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3			3	
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		2			2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3			3			3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1925.	1		1929.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			2			2		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			3			3		3		
	4				4	<i>33</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			4			4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>33</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1926.	1		1930.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2			2		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3			3		3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4			4		4		

130

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Roberts, Sarah C.

Certificate No. **477805** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lewis J**

Service **Corp B 120 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 7, 1925</i>						
Reported MAR 13 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah C* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **477805** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *Lewis J*

Service: *Corpl B 120 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 96</i>	<i>1 May 99</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13951</i>						

6-679

NAME												
Certificate No. SARAH C. ROBERTS, Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 477805												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4-30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Sarah C. Roberts													
4126													
Certificate No. 477805													
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30													
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.			
1		1	4	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 60	1			
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2			
3		3	7 NT	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.			
1		1	11 NDB	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1			
2		2	11 LBL	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3	16 LC	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	1 3	3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.			
1		1	4 N.T.	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1			
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.			
1		1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1			
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			
GROUP 1 PAID													
4 TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: *Roberts Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2) SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *8.292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Co. J Coapt J. S. Fords Co. Tex Mtd Tole*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 13. 1915</i>	<i>Mch 28. 1916</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		SEP 22 1922	NOV 8 1922 c			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1922

Former Roll No. *MAR 31 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *254472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *Corpl 9 136 9th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>4 may 1905</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *1*

Died: *3-888 Dec. 5, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1918** *Died Dec. 5, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 14, 1918 payable to Petta Roberts 603 Boyd St., Paducah, Ky.*

Remarks: *Check No. 5896759 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

FEB 25 1918

Former Roll No. *13959* **FEB 27 1918** 6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Roberts		SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 8292			
Last paid to: Rate: \$ 20.		Remarks: WIDOW			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Sarah E. Roberts		4130		Certificate No. 254472	
Last paid to: Rate: \$ 25		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **Roberts, Sarah E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **274673** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Malachi**

Service **Pt I 129 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 1, 1925</i>						
Reported APR 28 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts Sarah E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *274673* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Malachi*

Service: *Pt I 129 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 89</i>	<i>19 Aug 90</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13960</i>						

6-579

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH E ROBERTS

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 274673

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED 427

Letter 3-1081 to D 4/17

Let P.M. 4/13 3-1081 D-49

NAME: Sarah E. Roberts

4131

Certificate No. 274673

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 APR 1911	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 14 SER	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 12 NDB	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 11 LBL	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 16 LC	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36		1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36		1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 38	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.) 18978

Certificate No. *331480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William A J*

Service: *39 123 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 28 May 91</i>	<i>3 May 92</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						<i>0/13</i>

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *July 18-1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4843.30 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*
Died 7/18 1917 Reimbursement order dated Sep 6/17
payable to Lessie M. Monro

Former Roll No. *21192 G L W*

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *404480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah E. Roberts*

Service: *Reg. Co. 18th N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 7 July 1894</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20 1918* Bureau notified: *Aug 1 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4558*

6-679

FEB 13 1917

NAME: Roberts, Sarah E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 542268 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ausker A

Service: Pt K 8 and K 145 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: Mar. 24, 1929

Reported: APR 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts Sarah E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7630 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 542268 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ausker A.

Service: Pri K 8 & K 145 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 April 1903	25 Oct 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Guthrie Center Iowa

Former Roll No. 8-730

JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME

SARAH E. ROBERTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

542268

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

D-3-1081 1/8

NAME:

Sarah E. Roberts

Certificate No.

542268

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

~~201-25-30~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	27	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	12 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	25	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	22	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8-10 34	1912. 3	8 8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	18	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	17 85	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 19 36 30.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	18	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11-9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *610069* **ARMY WIDOW.** 7631
 Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri & 23 Mo. Inf & 70 2 Battln V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	29 May 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 23, 1909* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1910**

Remarks: *Ref - W. R. Raines* *Davis City Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *8-855* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *621790* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 758
 Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan*

Service: *Pt. 9. 174 Pa. D. m*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 25-1906	Feb 2-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *87* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>610069</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 34</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		1935. 1	
1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2		1935. 2	
1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3		1935. 3	
1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4		1935. 4	

NAME: <i>758 Sarah E. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>621790</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36 93</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64 67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Roberts, Sarah E.**

Certificate No. **632458** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Josiah**

Service **Pt D 8 Kans V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died **Dec. 24, 1927**

Reported **JAN 24 1928**

Remarks:

42750^(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Roberts, Sarah E.**

Certificate No. **632458** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Josiah Roberts**

Service: **Pt. D. 8" Kan. V. I.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
①	8	12 Dec 1905	3 Oct 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Gila, Ariz Gila, New Mexico, York, Ariz 9/2/19						
Former Roll No. DEC 3 1916 3						

6-679

NAME SARAH E ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

632458

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE-	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: Sarah E. Roberts					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 632458					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: Act of April 19 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	17	30	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	23	36		3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	6			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	27	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME **Roberts, Sarah E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **638705** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jonathan**

Service **Pt. F, 7" & I, 1" Mo. V. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov 11, 1926</i>						
Reported JAN 19 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah E.* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *638705* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~19 Apr. 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Jonathan*

Service: *Pt. F, 7" & I, 1" Mo. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>25 Feb. 1908</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	20	<i>Aug 31 1916</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1190</i>						

6-679

NAME SARAH E ROBERTS

Certificate No. 638705

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							

3-1081
L. 12/16

NAME: Sarah E. Roberts				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 638705			
Last paid to: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				10 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1						
1907. 2	1911. 2 13	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2						
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3						
1907. 4	1911. 4 14	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4						
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1						
1908. 2	1912. 2 14	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2						
1908. 3	1912. 3 20	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3						
1908. 4	1912. 4 15	1916. 4 7 53.07	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2						
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3						
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4						
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
1910. 2 13	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2						
1910. 3 12	1914. 3 33	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3						
1910. 4 14	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Roberts Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730.644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William F. Roberts*

Service: *Priv. G. E. 17 Regt Me. Vol. Inf.*

82 ISSUES

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 13</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 4-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *10 G.M. Wood*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *J. 3 - JUN 11 1920*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *743886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Priv. Co I. 5" Tenn Cav.*

ISSUES

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 1912</i>	<i>JUN 14 1912</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 27-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1914*

Remarks: *(X) Bona Tenn*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Roberts												Act of April 19, 1908.			Certificate No. 730644								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10/24	2040.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36.07		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Roberts												DEAD			Certificate No. 743886								
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	627.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/27	280.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Sarah E.** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **770822** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Robert F**

Service: **Pt I 29 Mo Inf** 0-574

70 ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>May 19, 1928</i>						
Reported: JUL 13 1928						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah E*

Certificate No. *770.822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert F.*

Service: *Pt I. 29 Mo. Inf.*

70 ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>Oct 12 19</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 30 -1917</i>	<i>Apr 30 -1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fees</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAY 9 1917						

0-579

NAME SARAH E ROBERTS

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 770822

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-1081
D 6/25

NAME: Sarah E. Roberts		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 770822	
Last paid to:		Rate: 1/2 30 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1909. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1909. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1909. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1917. 2	4 53.07	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Roberts Sarah C.

(3-P, A. G.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

782615

NAVY WIDOW.

~~Law Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

William W. Roberts

Service:

2 class Fireman U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Big 12		Aug 28, 1914	NOV 3-1914			
			W			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				
		NO 120				

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 30, 1921

Bureau notified:

NOV 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Odd Fellows Home Trenton

11/9

NAME:

Sarah C Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

782615

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	48.15		4	4 90	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2	<i>Letter to B...</i>	
	3	<i>42</i>			3				3	4	75		3				3				3			3	<i>3-108'</i>	
	4	<i>26</i>			4	<i>20 26 40</i>			4	4	75		4				4				4			4	<i>A 111</i>	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Sarah C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840006 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Cumpherly J.

Service: Serg. C. 32. Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>July 16-1917</u>	<u>rr</u>			
		<u>Oct 6-1917</u>	<u>Feb 28-1918</u>			
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Inc 30 none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 3/8

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Sarah C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 846331 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John D

Service: Priv. C. 26th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Nov 19-1917</u>				
		<u>Oct 6-1917</u>	<u>June 1-1918</u>			
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Inc 30 none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6/8 6-679

NAME: Sarah C. Roberts												Certificate No. 840006											
Last paid to:						Rate: 25-30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/27	151.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4		75	2	4		90	2				2					
	3				3		4		75	3	4		90	3				3					
	4				4		4		75	4	4		90	4				4					
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1924											

NAME: Sarah C. Roberts												Certificate No. 846331											
Last paid to:						Rate: 25-30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/25	10-	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6/19	242.13		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3		4		75	3	4		90	3				3					
	4				4		4		75	4	4		90	4				4					
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Roberts Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906401

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William F

Service: Pvt & Cpl B 15 Mo Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 28 1920	Nov 8 1921			

Fees: \$10 Wm N Davis ^{12/6/21}
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 17 1921

6-679

NAME: Roberts Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907393

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert T

Service: Pvt G 9th Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 20 1921	Dec 1 1921			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1921

6-679

NAME: SARAH E. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 906401

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	1	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	1	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3								
	4				4				4				4								
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

2876 306

NAME: SARAH E. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 907393

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	1	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	1	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3								
	4				4				4				4								
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

2876 284

NAME Roberts Sarah E

Certificate No. 944286

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Sidney C

Service Pt D 2nd Nebr Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Feb 19 1917	Jan 19 1924			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
Died	<i>March 30, 1927</i>					
Reported			APR 9 1927			

Remarks:

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah F.* 52937-F

Certificate No. *21277* NAVY WIDOW. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: *William A. Roberts*

Service: *Acting Ensign, U.S. Navy*

ISSUES: *72* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May. 1909</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1323 So. Hill St. Los Angeles, Cal*

Former Roll No. _____

6-876

NAME: *Sarah J. Roberts* ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. *21277*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1	13	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	2	9	4	90	1		
	2			2	2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4	30	2		
	3			3	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	1	4		3		
	4			4	4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1	1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1		
	2			2	2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	3	2	4	30	2		
	3			3	3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	3	4	30	3		
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	1	4	30	4		
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	5	4	30	1			
	2			2	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	5	4	30	2			
	3			3	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3			
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	69.87	4	4	90	4			4			
1910.	1	4/25	117.50	1	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1			1			
	2	13	36.	2	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2			
	3	10	36	3	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3			
	4	8	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4			4			
GROUP'S PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																				

NAME: Roberts Sarah H. *Remained*

Certificate No. 840.142 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Pri. & Corp'l E. 46 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Feb 12 - 1917	Mar 1 - 1918			
J 25		Oct 6 - 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 12 1918

Remarks: Remained - June 12, 1919 - to Charles W. Mitchell
Morrisson, Illinois
405 Lincoln Way-

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1918 *Sept count*

NAME: Roberts Sarah J.

Certificate No. 351.606 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roberts John

Service: Pt. Co. L. 37 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Nov. 1892			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 752

NAME: Sarah H. Roberts				Certificate No. 840.142														
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 75			
	2				2				2		4 75		2			2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3			3		
	4				4				4		10/29/19 7.50		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	216.93	1922.	1					
	2				2		4 75		2				2			2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3			3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4			4		

NAME: Sarah J. Roberts				Certificate No. 351.606														
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	19		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	10			2	4	38		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75	3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	38		4	4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	14.93		4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3	4	30
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60		4	4	90	4	4	30
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	30		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90			
	2	13			2	4	87		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	30
	3	12			3		38		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4	30
	4	14			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4	30

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *30*
Roberts, Sarah J.

Certificate No. **355745** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel C.**

Service **Pt. B, 63rd Ind.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 13, 1926</i>						
Reported JUN 8 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah J* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *45689*

Certificate No. *355745* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C.*

Service: *P B 63 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>15 Jan 08</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>41420 Act</i>						

6-670

NAME SARAH J ROBERTS

Certificate No. 355745

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Sarah J. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 355745

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 17 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 16 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *560977* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Abel H. Roberts*

Service: *Sgt. A. 1st W. Vol. 26. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 Feb 1901	7 Oct 1903			
Increase	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28. 1923* Bureau notified: **OCT 20. 1923**

Remarks: *Roy N. Howard Gdn.
Caledonia Co Vt Probate Ct.
Appt 12/31/21 Bond \$3000 lgt 1/16/22
Former Roll No. 444 EVIDENCE FILED WITH Jan 1922 VOUCHER.*

6-670
OCT 27 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah* **765**

Certificate No. *610140* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Elisha*

Service: *Pt. S. 143 Pa*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 27-1905	may 31-1906			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9. 1920* Bureau notified: **DEC 4. 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83*

6-679

NAME: Sarah J. Roberts					Certificate No. 561777										
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @					Rate: \$12. 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Roy H. Howard					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		12 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		14 36		3		4 86		3		4 75
	4				4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 75
	1				1		8 36		1		4 36		1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2		6 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75
	3		11 34		3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 85.50
	4		9 36		4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90
	1		11 36		1		4 36		1		4 60		1		4 90
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90
	3		10 80		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90
	4		9 36		4				4		4 60		4		4 90
	1		12 36		1		4 36		1		4 74.67		1		4 90
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		18 90
	3		13 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		18 90
	4		11 36		4		4 38		4		4 75		4		TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: 765 Sarah J. Roberts					Certificate No. 610140										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		8 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		9 36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75
	1				1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75
	3				3		20 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4				4		9 36		4		DEC 15 14 36		4		4 90
	1				1		4 36		1		4 60		1		GROUP 2
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 36	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 60		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 60		4		
	1		9 36		1		36		1		4 75		1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3		4 75		3		
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		

NAME: *Roberts Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45692
 Certificate No. *644054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel*
 Service: *PK 8 Ind I. Inf I 2, V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 08</i>	<i>13 May 08</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *41421 Act* 6-079

NAME: *Roberts Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 64365
 Certificate No. *670.193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Name of Soldier: *James M.*
 Service: *P. B. 12 O. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Nov 1908</i>	<i>16 Dec 1908</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Wm. H. Hunter, Dayton, O. Fee \$10*
 Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:
 Died: *June 29 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1919**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-079

NAME: Sarah J. Roberts				Certificate No. 644054																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		6.36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3		7.36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4		7.36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		7.36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		7.36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		7.36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		4.36		3		4		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		6.36		4		4		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1		4.36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6.36		2		4.36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		6.36		3		4.36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7.36		4		4.36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: Sarah J. Roberts				Certificate No. 64.365 670.193																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10.41 20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11.36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		11.36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9.36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9.36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		9.36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		12.36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *6811777* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Thomas*

Service: *Co B 74th Ind V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Apr 1909</i>	<i>July 1909</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11111* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah J* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *748360* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Oliver P. Roberts*

Service: *Pat. G. 13 N. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 24 1912	OCT 5 1912			
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec 14 1918* **Bureau notified:** **MAR 17 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Sarah J. Roberts										Certificate No.					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	13		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	14		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	14		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	21		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3	20		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50
	4			1912.	4	15		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	48.13	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12		1914.	3		36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4	14		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: SARAH J. ROBERTS.										Certificate No.					
Last paid to: 748360.					Rate: 25 25		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		GROUP 3
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	10/16	16 fee	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	61.13	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *818,241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Capt & 55th Illinois Inf*

78% ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 13, 1916</i>	<i>December 9, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *F. D. Reid Fee \$10.* JAN 25 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5925964 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 2 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah Jane*

Certificate No. *289202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *P D 81 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>22 apr 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JANUARY 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13979* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>818,241</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	25	74.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah Jane Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>289202</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>4137</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>APR 1911</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>7 NT</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 NDB</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>11 LBL</i>		2		<i>CHICAGO,</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah K.* (3-P. A. 2) *64,392*

Certificate No. *647489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Everard D.*

Service: *Sgt 734 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Mch 1908	10 June 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		12 1908 pl 1908				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>No fee</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26-1921* Bureau notified: *DI MAR 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah K. C.* (3-P. A. 2) *42756*

Certificate No. *555866* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Marion F.*

Service: *Pri B-1 Ore Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	29 Aug 1902	3 July 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Solo Provision* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Forest Grove, Ore Box 377. 229 W. 2nd St. Reno, Nevada. 2103 Milton St - Berkeley Calif RI Mastering - Cal*

Former Roll No. *524/2, 2186* 6-679

NAME: Sarah K. Roberts				Certificate No. 64392 647489										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	24 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	20 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	27 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	20 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2	7/10 27 87		2	19 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3	10 36		3	23 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	
	4			4	+	36	4	5 58.93		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	16 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	GROUP 3		2	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	11 36		4	36		4	4 69.67		4			4	
1910.	1	14 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	22 36		2	4 86		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	13 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: Sarah K. C. Roberts				Certificate No. 555866										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	21 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	14 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2	12 30		2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3	11 36		3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	
	4	14 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	17 36		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	7 36		3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	15 36		4	4 36		4	4 21.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	10 36		2	8 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	17 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME:

Roberts, Sarah L. *Edw*

Certificate No.

486,578

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Pri, I 61

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		3 Jan, 1899	6 Dec, 1899	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1903.				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 21, 1923

Bureau notified:

MAR 16 1923

Remarks:

Lottie C. Cross *Edw* *Off of Court with Dep 1914 Bone.*
App. July, 1914 Probate Court Middlesex Co. *Dep*

Former Roll No.

37

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME:

Roberts, Sarah M.

Certificate No.

658,794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Charles W

Service:

Pri, F 27

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		11 mch., 1908	19 Sept., 1908			
12		19 Apr., 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/20/09

Bureau notified:

Reptd by P. M. (May 10, 1910)

Remarks:

Granville mass.

Former Roll No.

60

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: **Roberts, Sarah M.** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **749863** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt. G, 53" Ky. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>May 16, 1930</i>						
Reported JUN 14 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts, Sarah M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *749863* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John Roberts*

Service: *Pt. G. 53" Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>no atty</i>						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>21</i>						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Sarah M.**

Certificate No. **814441** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Ewing**

Service: **2nd Lt. K & Capt. B, 24th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct. 20, 1925						
Reported JUL 25 1927						
Remarks:						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roberts Sarah M.**

Certificate No. **814441** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Ewing**

Service: **2nd Lt. K and Capt. B, 24th Ind. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE:	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
73						
12		Aug 3-1916	Sept 27-1916	Inc. 30	May 1, 1920	
20		Sept 8-1916	m			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: @. W. Journey				\$ 10⁰⁰ 11/16		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

10/5
6-67

NAME SARAH M ROBERTS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 814441

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 2

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

Rate destroyed 11/20/25
Def after Oct 4/28
7/24/27 on file, estate and... to meet all expenses. 11/20/25
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 OCT 28 1925

NAME: Sarah M. Roberts Certificate No. 814441
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 25-30 Remarks: ACT, APRIL 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 30	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 2 4 30	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 30	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 3 4 30	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 30	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 30	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 2 4 30	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 30	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 3 4 30	1916. 3 3 4 90.50	1920. 3 3 4 30	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 30	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 30	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 2 4 30	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 3 4 30	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 30	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 4 30	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Sarah M**

Certificate No. **814616** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James M.**

Service: **Capt E 3 Mo State Mil Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Sept. 30, 1916			
Died: Jan 7, 1925						
Reported: JAN 21 1925						
Remarks: Lexa E. Leitch-Gdn. Sup Ct Los Angeles Co Calif 4/21/23 Bond \$750; Ev to GAO						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah M* **SPECIAL PAY**

Certificate No. *814 616* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Capt E 3 Mo S Mil Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Lexa E. Leitch Gdn</i>	<i>4/21/23</i>	<i>By Superior Court Los Angeles Co Calif Bond \$ 750 - Ev. filed - June 1923. n.s.f.</i>
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>				Transferred to: <i>GROUP 3</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>25894864-a 4/4/22 \$30 6510674-a 12/4/22 \$30 109209-B- 3/4/23 \$30 } Pd by Comp. Genl 4/30/23 109513-B- 4/4/23 \$30 9076594- 2/4/23 \$30 } canceled 7/29/23 Former Roll No: <i>OCT 6 1916</i> </i>						

6-679

NAME SARAH M ROBERTS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 814616

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Lexa E. Leitch-Gdn

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		18 30											
FEBRUARY		15 30											
MARCH		15 30											
APRIL		5/16 30											
MAY		6/7 30											
JUNE	81	30 7/3 30											
JULY	16	30 8/9-30											
AUGUST	80	30 26 30											
SEPTEMBER	19	30 10/2-30											
OCTOBER	18	30 11/9 30											
NOVEMBER	22	30 12/4 30											
DECEMBER	20	30 1/25-30											

NAME: Sarah M. Roberts
 Last paid to:
 Rate: ~~25~~ 30
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 CIVIL WAR
 Certificate No. 814616
 Remarks: Lexa E. Leitch-Gdn ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

5/11 30 30
 21 90
 1 48 30
 5/11 30 30

NAME SARAH M ROBERTS

Certificate No. 917009

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 2/10
CHECK CANCELED

2-1081
2/10

NAME: SARAH M. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 917009

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1 B-4 30
0 4 30
1 4 30
1 2 4 30
3 1 4 30
1 2 4 30
1 3 4 30

21 376 =
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: Roberts, Sarah M. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 927,262 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Burdett L.

Service: Capt A 2nd Ark Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	20	Sept 13, 1922	Jan 18, 1923 ²	Margaret O.	Sept 13, 1922	Nov 16/22
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP I				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						FEB 14 1923

NAME Roberts Sarah M F (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 952392 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Sgt K 2 Calif Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 25 1922	Sep 12 1924 ^c			
Died		Oct 20, 1926				
Reported		NOV 20 1926				
Remarks:						
Died Oct. 22, 1926 Reimbursement order dated Aug 8 1929						
payable to Henry S Wintermute						
416 Smith Street						
Seattle Washington						

NAME: Sarah M. Roberts

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 927,262

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	26 102.53	2	
3		3		3		3		3	20	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME Sarah M F Roberts

Certificate No. 952392

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30			17-19.00					
SEPTEMBER		19. 639	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								3.1081
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								5"/13

CHECK CANCELED 11/12
CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah R.*

Certificate No. *290.895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roberts Erasmus P.S.*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co L. 15th Mo. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1910* Transferred to:

Died: *2/10* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *758*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *464146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUG JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James W. Roberts*

Service: *Pt E 53rd Reg V. Mtd I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 May, 1896</i>	<i>25 May, 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 1922*

Remarks: *M*

Died *9/26* 1922 Reimbursement order dated *11-17-22*
payable to *James Roberts*

Former Roll No. *8244*

NOV 21 1922 6-679

NAME: Sarah R Roberts										Certificate No. 290.895					
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DIED 21 April 1910
GROUP 2
REPORTED DOCT 5 1910

NAME: Sarah R Roberts										Certificate No. 404146					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		9 36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		10 36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		5 36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		5 36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1		5 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		14 36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		4 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

12/7 23

D 10/5

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *566591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Aaron R Roberts*

Service: *1st Lt 6 185 N Y Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>3 Feb. 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *499a.f.* NOV 27 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts, Sarah T.**

Certificate No. **793051** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John S**

Service: **1 Lt A 12 R I Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 14, 1925*

Reported: **OCT 10 1925**

Remarks:

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *793.051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *1st Lt. A. 12 R. D. Ariz.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 7, 15</i>	<i>July 7, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Melrose Mass 77 Beach Ave.

Former Roll No. *JUL 13 1915*
NOV 23 1916

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *94522*

Certificate No. *679375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Roberts alias John Rogers*

Service: *Pri. Batty. D. 4 U. S. Arty.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Sarah T Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 793051								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4	90
	3				3	10/8	34.80		3	4	75		3	10	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	1	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	3	4	30
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30	
	4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	5	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	1	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	2	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	3	4	90
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

NAME: Sarah V. Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 679375								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	60
	3				3	8	36		3	4	88		3	10	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	1	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2	5/5	68.80		2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Roberts, Sarah W.**

Certificate No. **259617** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James T.**

Service **Pt. F, 40th Ind.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 1, 1928</i>						
Reported MAR 21 1928						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sarah W* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19004**

Certificate No. *259617* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James T*

Service: *P F 40 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>77</i>		<i>1919 Nov 86</i>	<i>10 Sep 89</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Aug. 4-1917</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21218 JF</i>						

6-579

NAME SARAH W ROBERTS

Certificate No. 259617

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Sarah W Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 259617

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 90.50	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roberts Sarilda J

Certificate No. 582095 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer B

Service: P 918 2nd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 May 1903	5 Nov 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. **Transferred to:**

Died: Jan. 1916 **Bureau order:** APR 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1257134 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 13989

6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER ROBERTS, SCHUYLER B

Certificate No. 926818 **ARMY MINORS** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1923
 Act July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier Corp L 41 US V. Inf

\$6. per month additional from June 4, 1926
 MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	May 23, 1922	Jan 10, 1923	Marjorie C.	May 23, 1922	Dec 23/23
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Schuyler B.	" " "	May 8/27
Inc	30	June 4, 1926				

Guardian: Flora A. Dudley—July 21, 1922 **Appointed by:** Superior court, Los Angeles, Calif. Co.

Guy R. Crump 7/31/24 **Amount of Bond** \$ 7000.-- ✓ (\$3,500—each)

Los Angeles Co. Calif. Sup'r Ct. Bond \$2500 **Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office** May 1923

Authority filed with Dec-1925..voucher.

Remarks:

Dropped AUG 23 1927

MAR 15 1923

NAME: *Roberts Scott* 29555 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648636* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: *P. Uman 32 Chris Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
13	20	Aug 1890	24 Aug 1891	Inc.	15	27 Feb 1913	
13	23	May 1912	29 Nov 1912	✓ 18		27 Feb 1917	
				✓ 21		27 Feb 1922	1 July 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/29/12				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 10, 1921</i>				Bureau notified OCT 18 1921			
Remarks: <i>11/29/12, by change in service</i>				<i>Tekamah Neb</i>			
Accrued order dated AUG 28 1922				<i>Sept 10 1921</i>			
payable to widow <i>Lottie R Roberts</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>30318</i>				Home: <i>Tekamah, Neb</i>			
				SEP 11 1922 6-681			

NAME: *Roberts Scott R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116868* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt Co 5 P.E. Mo. Mil* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	11	June 1910	29 June 1910	Inc.	15 ⁵⁰	June 9, 1914	} July 22, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		19		June 9, 1918	
13	5	May 1912	10 July 1912	22 ⁵⁰		June 9, 1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 June 9 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3265</i>				Home: JUNE 27, 1920.			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Scott Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>648636</i>					
Last paid: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2 15 30 50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7			1	4	45		1			
	2			2	11			2	4	45		2			
	3			3	7			3	4	45		3			
	4			4	7			4	4	45		4			
1908.	1			1	8			1	4	45		1			
	2			2	8			2	4	45		2			
	3	9	36	3	9			3	4	45		3			
	4	8	36	4	8	36	437	4	4	45		4			
1909.	1		36	1	4			1	4	45		1			
	2	8		2	4			2	Inc.	482		2			
	3	14		3	4			3	4	54		3			
	4	8		4	4			4	4	54		4			
1910.	1	7		1	4	45		1	4	54		1			
	2	7		2	4	45		2	4	54		2			
	3	8		3	4	45		3	4	54		3			
	4	11		4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4			

NAME: <i>Scott R. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>116868</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 APR 1920</i>					Rate: <i>15 30 50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13			1	4	46.50		1			
	2			2				2	4	46.50		2			
	3			3				3	4	46.50		3			
	4			4	13			4	4	46.50		4			
1908.	1			1	13			1	4	46.50		1			
	2			2	13			2	4	46.50		2			
	3			3	22	3		3	4	46.50		3			
	4			4				4	4	46.50		4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	46.50		1			
	2			2				2	4	46.50		2			
	3			3	4			3	4	46.50		3			
	4			4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4			
1910.	1			1	4	40.50		1	4	46.50		1			
	2			2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2			
	3	31	07	3	124	315.00		3	Inc.	7272		3			
	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Roberts, Scott R.

Certificate No. 1116868 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C, 5" Pt. E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 25, 1924	Oct 20, 1924		

6-5573

Died *Oct. 24 1924* | Reported *NOV 12 1924*

Remarks: *ck =*

Over 24 Accrued order dated *DEC 15 1924*

payable to widow *Mary E. Roberts*

*2218 Charlotte St
Kansas City
mo*

OCT 24 1924

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: ROBERTS, SCRANTON

Certificate No. 644 191 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp. G, 138" U.S. Colored V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<i>Rest Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1921^r</i>	<i>June 2 1925^{ck}</i>		

6-5573

Died *July 8, 1923* | Reported *AUG 20 1923*

Remarks: *date of death*

*Pay wid
Emily A. Roberts
1400 London St
Brunswick
Ga.*

NAME SCOTT R ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1116868

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	28 140 ²⁰										

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME SCRANTON ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 644191

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

10464⁴⁷

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts, Scranton* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *644 191* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907:*

Service: *8th Co G 138th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
32		17 Oct 1907	17 Oct 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
"	29	1 Oct 1912	12 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1400 London St. Brunswick Ga*

Former Roll No. *1385* Home:

773 Act of June 27 1890.

6-681

NAME

Scranton Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Act of May 11, 1912

644191

Last paid to:

10-4 Aug 1907 ~~12-19 22-50-92-50~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 950	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 9 46 ²⁰	4 16 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 14	2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 10 36-	3 19 36	3 4 57	3 4 157 ⁸⁰	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 11 36	1913. 2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 57	4 4 61 ⁹⁰	4 4 150	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 57	1 4 67 ³⁰	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 36	1914. 2 4 57	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 84 ⁶⁰	3 4 150	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME

Roberts, Selina

Certificate No.

18589

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Harry Roberts

Service

Seaman U.S.S. Vermont

9-6876

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died - April 30, 1928						
Reported - MAY 23 1928						

Remarks:

NAME:

Roberts, Selina

Certificate No.

18589

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~

Name of Sailor:

Harry Roberts

Service:

Seaman U.S.S. Vermont

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	15 Feb 1906	4 May 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME SELINA ROBERTS,

Certificate No.

I 8589

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. for Nov 5/ 3-1081/17

NAME: <i>Selina Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>18589</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1900.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5/17/01 90</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>11</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7</i>	1911. 4	<i>8</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>18</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	14 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	6 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>15</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Septimus* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *102067* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Rt N 6 Ky U. S.*

Disability: *Gsw rt leg & full paralysis of same* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
246		Jan 1907	Feb 1904	100	40	JUN 10 1918	July 23 1918
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			50	MAY 1 1920	
30		May 1912	Jan 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1315* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roberts, Serenus A.* *473*

Certificate No. *505,367* ARMY MINORS. Law: ~~Act of June 1890.~~ **HELPLESS CHILDREN** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: *2 Lt L 16 Pa Vol Cav*

Guardian: *Claimant* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL **MAY 1- 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Mar 4, 1902</i>	<i>Mar 7, 1902</i>	<i>Charles M</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1902</i>	<i>to continue during period of helplessness</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	MAY 1- 1920				
		GROUP 3				

Transferred from: *San Francisco July 19 1160 July 14, 1911* Transferred to:

Remarks: **DETROIT,**

Former Roll No. *P* 6-678

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roberts Serenus A.* Helpless Children *44711*

Certificate No. *505,362* ARMY ~~MINORS~~ Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *2 Lt. L-16 Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Guardian: *Payable to Claimant*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Mch '02</i>	<i>7 Mch '02</i>	<i>Charles N.</i>	<i>17 Jan 1900</i>	<i>To continue during helpless need</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:				<i>Irving C.</i>	<i>4 Mch '02</i>	<i>12 Dec '02</i>
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to: <i>Detroit, 7/19/11</i>		
Remarks: <i>Battle Creek, Mich. R.F.D. #4</i> <i>200 Oakland St. So.</i>						
<i>College View, Ex. Neb.</i> <i>St Johns - Mich</i>						
<i>148 Lakeside Ave - Battle Creek - Mich 29 1908</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Seth*

Certificate No. *1104,064* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Ct. 39. 79, 105 Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen. 12</i>		<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12/11* Bureau notified: *1/11/11*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/10/11*

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: <i>Serenus A. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>505362</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 42</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>17 42</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>8/12 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>26 42</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>1/6 42</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>4/1 42</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>14 42</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>20 42</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>15 42</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>14 42</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>10 42</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>15 42</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>12 42</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>16 Seth Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>104064</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>7/11 3 60</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>28 12 80</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Roberts, Sidney C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6873919* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 9 1907*

Service: *1st W 2nd Reg U.S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Apr 1910</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/29/10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died Oct 28, 1910 Accrued order dated JAN 19 1924 payable to widow Sarah E Roberts RFD 1 La Brosse</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3437 JUNE 27, 1900.</i>				Home: <i>mo.</i>			

NAME: *Roberts, Sidney C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 9 1907*

Service: *Co I 136th Reg U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10/29/10</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1914</i>	<i>July 5, 1915</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	<i>1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1914</i>	
		<i>18 25 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i>			
Died: <i>10/29/10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 4 1921</i>				<i>Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -4 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>* check #771346 2 for #2 dated 5/4/15 made payable Treas. P.H 5/19/15</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home: <i>Dis 7/22/19</i>			

NAME:												Certificate No.						
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: 50 Silas Roberts												Certificate No. 889,542						
Last paid to: 1308				Rate: 20.22 ⁵⁰				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1					
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			2		
	3		1028 40-		3	9	60		3	11/6	31 ⁵⁰		3			3		
	4		7 60		4	9	60		4		rr		4			4		
1908.	1		8 60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1					
	2		8 60		2	8	60		2				2			2		
	3		8 60		3	19	60		3				3			3		
	4		9 60		4	8	60		4				4			4		
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		6 60		2	22	60 ^{25 58}		2				2			2		
	3		9 60		3	4			3				3			3		
	4		9 60		4	4	67.50		4				4			4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		9 60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2			2		
	3		9 60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3			3		
	4		8 60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4			4		

6-681

7/10

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Simeon*

Certificate No. *19781* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri capt Stewart's Co 3 La vols* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 & Lt Mallett Nelson 4/11/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Simeon R.*

Certificate No. *712.934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6th 1907.*

Service: *Pri E 15th Me Inf* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>✓ 16</i>		<i>5 Nov. 1914</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>28 Nov 1910</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>5 Nov. 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>24</i>		<i>5 Nov 1923</i>	<i>26 Mar 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7 1916* *DEC 28 1916* Death reported by *P M Dexter Me.*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 3 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1917*

Check No. *3095658* Dated *DEC 4 - 1916* payable to widow *Amanda - R. S. Dexter, Me.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. MAY 7 1917 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Simon Roberts* Certificate No. *19781*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Date: *\$20* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	39	1911. 1	15 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 4	
1908. 1	11 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	11 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	17 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Simon R Roberts* Certificate No. *712934*

Last paid to: *4 DEC. 1909* Date: *16* Remarks: *let of May 11, 19.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	5/21 48	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	rr	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 18	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 18	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 22	1914. 4	4 5 43	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Roberts Dimeon S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *503080* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *P M 3 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Bl. of both Ears. Res. Ev. same. Piles. Var. Tumor both legs*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2270 Feb 01</i>	<i>14 Jan 07</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>March 7-1921</i>	<i>Nov. 8-1921</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 24-1918</i>	<i>Oct. 28-1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1921**

Remarks: *Nov 7, 1921* Accrued order dated **MAR 11 1922**
 payable to widow. *Margaret*
MAR 17 1922

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27756* Home:

NAME: **ROBERTS, SIMON** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1092074* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Muscu Band 2nd P.H.B. Md Vol Inf* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>		MAR 6 1907	NOV 26 1907		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc.</i>		APR 20 1908	MAY 12 1908	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
<i>REISSUE</i>		MAY 21 1912	OCT 7 1912	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	Nov 10-1921	Dec 17-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28 1922. 31087 (D.)* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 3 1922* Home: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

NAME: <i>Simone B. Roberts</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>503080</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>28 40.58</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 General Law.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	66	1915.	1	4	66	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	66		2	4	66		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	66		3	4	66		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	66		4	4	66		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	66	1916.	1	4	66	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	66		2	4	66		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	66		3	4	66		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	7	66		4	4	66		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	66	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	66		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	00		3	4			3	4	66		3	4	150		3		
	4	1	266		4	4	66		4	4	66		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		766	1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1	4	66	1922.	1	4	183 40	1926.	1		
	2		666		2	4	66		2	4	66		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3		666		3	4	66		3	4	66		3			3			
	4		766		4	4	66		4	4	66.78		4			4			

NAME: SIMON ROBERTS										Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1092074				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907 at 12</i>					Rate: <i>22.50 32.50</i>					Remarks: <i>72</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 216
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	10	4 72
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	11	4 CHECK CANCELED
	4		10 62 80		4	6			4	4	67 50		4		96		4	12	4 CHECK CANCELED
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2		11 34 33		2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3		9 60		3	10	46 60 85		3	4	67 50		3	11	169 80		3		
	4		8		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150/7		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3	4	94 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Roberts Simon R* 26164 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *227686* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P 6 33 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Dis. Eyes*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	May 9 '16	July 96				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
"	72	July 18, 1921	Aug 30, 1921				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 19, 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1921**
 Remarks: *Died 10/19/21 Reimbursement order dated 11-15-22*
payable to Stella Atkins
NOV 16 1922
 Former Roll No. *General Law 27759* Home: 6-681

NAME: *McElroy* ^{Widow} *Roberts Linnah M.* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.) *30090*
 Certificate No. *160078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel McElroy*
 Service: *Co. B 116 D. I.* RENEWAL ACT MCH 3, 1901
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July '05	Nov '05			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-888-* **MAR 6 1919**
 Remarks: *Died Feb. 2, 1919 Reimbursement order dated APR. 4 1919*
Alvin L. Robinson *686 Kelton Ave.,*
Columbus
Ohio.
 Former Roll No. *70* **NOV 27 1916** **APR 12 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Simon P. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>727686</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 5072</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 General Law.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1	90		1915.	1	90		1919.	1	90	
	2				2	90			2	90			2	90	
	3				3	90			3	90			3	90	
	4				4	90			4	90			4	90	
1908.	1			1912.	1	90		1916.	1	90		1920.	1	90	
	2				2	90			2	90			2	90	
	3				3	90			3	90			3	152	
	4				4	90			4	90			4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	90		1917.	1	90		1921.	1	150	
	2				2	90			2	90			2	150	
	3	4 75			3	90			3	90			3	150	
	4	4 90			4	90			4	90			4	150	
1910.	1	4 90		1914.	1	90		1918.	1	90		1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	4 90			2	90			2	90			2		
	3	4 90			3	90			3	90			3		
	4	4 90			4	90			4	90			4		

NAME: <i>Simah M. McElroy</i>				Certificate No. <i>160075</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>75 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	36		1919.	1	75	
	2				2	36			2	36			2	4917	
	3				3	36			3	36			3	76	
	4				4	36			4	36			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	36		1916.	1	36		1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	36			2	36			2		
	3				3	36			3	36			3		
	4				4	36			4	36			4		
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1	36		1917.	1	60		1921.	1		
	2	4 36			2	36			2	60			2		
	3	4 36			3	36			3	60			3		
	4	4 36			4	36			4	69.67			4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	75		1922.	1	DEAD	
	2	38			2	36			2	75			2		
	3	5 36			3	36			3	75			3		
	4	5 36			4	36			4	75			4		

NAME: *Roberts Sintha G.* (S-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *830648* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. F 46 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Nov. 9-1916</i>	<i>Sept 10-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9/17 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Sinton T.* (S-P. A. 1.) **1316**

Certificate No. *798.490* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Coim. Sgt. 52nd Pa.*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 5/91	<i>July 27/92</i>	Dupl. 12	12	Oct 6/97	<i>Jan 9/07</i>
REISSUE	6	May 4/95	<i>June 24/95</i>	REISSUE 15	15	Oct 1/12	<i>Apr. 27/10</i>
REISSUE 12	12	Oct 6/97	<i>Nov 17/97</i>	" 25	25	May 25 1912	<i>Jan 25-1913</i>
Fees:				INCREASE 30	30	<i>Mar 30 1915</i>	<i>May 13. 1915</i>

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1. 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1917** Check No. *4805953* Dated *5-4-17* **Cancelled.**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
Died *7/1. 1917* Accrued order dated **SEP 4 1917**
payable to widow *Rosaline M. K.* 9/13

Former Roll No. *33.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sintha G. Roberts</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>830648</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>Sinton T. Roberts</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			Certificate No. <i>798.490</i>				
Last paid to: <i>1316</i>				Rate: <i>42+5 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	75.5 ⁶⁷		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	45.82	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	58.		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	39.30		2	4	75		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Sivilley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701,728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *O A 650 Ill Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Mch 1910</i>	<i>6 May 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 fee Bonnhardt & Co. ✓*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2857 Flournoy St
City*

Former Roll No. NOV 8 1918 679

NAME: *Smith, John* ^{now known as} *Smith Roberts* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *917115* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Ori Co A 112 & Co D 113 2200 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 1903</i>	<i>15 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Re-iss</i>	<i>2.50</i>	<i>Sept 1 - 1912</i>	<i>Nov 14 - 1914</i>
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>and to end apl. 25 - 1914 date of death.</i>			
<i>"</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Payable to Nancy A. Roberts widow</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *75 14* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1914*

Remarks: *Dea. Knoxville, Tenn.* RE-ISSUE to correct name from *John Smith*

Former Roll No. *1462* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Siviley Roberts</i> Certificate No. <i>10523^a 701728</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: #2 29 85-30</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75
	2			2	1	4	36	2	1	4	75
	3			3	1	4	86	3	1	4	75
	4			4	1	4	36	4	1	4	75
1908.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75
	2			2	1	4	36	2	1	4	75
	3			3	1	4	36	3	1	4	85.60
	4			4	1	4	36	4	1	4	90
1909.	1			1	1	4	60	1	1	4	90
	2			2	1	4	60	2	1	4	90
	3			3	1	4	60	3	1	4	90
	4			4	1	4	60	4	1	4	90
1910.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	90
	2			2	1	4	36	2	1	4	90
	3	7/14	40	3	1	4	36	3	1	4	90
	4	24	6ER	4	1	4	36	4	1	4	90

NAME: <i>Smith Roberts</i> Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>917415</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>17 16 52 21 50</i> Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	10	36	1	1		
	2			2	1	12	36	2	1		
	3			3	1	23	36	3	1		
	4			4	1	14	36	4	1		
1908.	1			1	1	13	36	1	1		
	2			2	1	25	36	2	1		
	3			3	1	12	36	3	1		
	4			4	1	13	36	4	1		
1909.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1		
	2	10		2	1	4	36	2	1		
	3	14	36	3	1	4	36	3	1		
	4	8	36	4	1	4	49.50	4	1		
1910.	1	5	36	1	1	4	49.50	1	1		
	2	10	36	2	1	4	49.50	2	1		
	3	10	36	3	1	4	49.50	3	1		
	4	15	36	4	1	4	49.50	4	1		

NAME: *Roberts Solon S.*
 Certificate No. *108332* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Co. 1 "Mk. H. A."*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>4th Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Dropped under 1720 Act June 27, 1902*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to:
 Died: *July 28 1912* | Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1912**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: *Newark N.J.* | 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Sophia*
 Certificate No. *778.754* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **APRIL 19th 1908**
 Name of Soldier: *Carl F. H.*
 Service: *Pr. 19 Indpts Batty N. Y. L. Army*

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 2nd 13</i>	<i>July 30. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:
 Died: | Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from William Roberts on this issue*

Former Roll No. | 6-670

NAME: <i>Solan S. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>108332</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20.</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2			2		<i>7 60</i>	2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3		<i>6 60</i>	3				3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>8 92 ✓</i>	4		<i>6 60</i>	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>8 60 ✓</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>6 60</i>	2		<i>8 60</i>	2				2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 60</i>	3		<i>16 60</i>	3			CONCORD	3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>12 60.</i>	4		GROUP 1	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>9 60.</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Sophia Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>778.754</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 61.73</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Sophia*

Certificate No. *835,571* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Jasper*

Service: *Pr. H. 191st Ohio Inf.*

74 ISSUES. *Married 1898* MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 14, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. H. B. Cherington. Atty / 2/6/18*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3 = JUN 19 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Sophia Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

835,571

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	11 4 30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2					
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4 30	1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	4 90		2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	8			3					
	4				4				4	2/6/18 263'	4		4	90	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	75	1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4					

NAME:

Roberts, Sophia A.

Certificate No.

10,778

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1906~~

Name of Sailor:

Charles L.

Service:

3" Cl. Boy, "Fl. Henry"
ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		25 Apr., 1892	27 Aug., 1895			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC. 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

39

NAME: 1713 SOPHIA A. ROBERTS, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 10,178
~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: \$ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	
	2				2	10				2	4		36	2	4		75	2	10	4	30
	3				3	11/3				3	4		36	3	4		75	3	11	4	
	4				4	4/22				4	4		36	4	4		75	4	12	4	
1908.	1	10 24		1912.	1	4/22		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	
	2	12 30			2	7/19				2	4		36	2	4		75	2	2	4	30
	3	11/11 36	✓		3	11/25				3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	3	4	30
	4	12			4	✓				4	4		36	4	4		90	4	1	4	30
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30		
	2	11			2	4				2	4		36	2	4		90	2	6	4	30
	3	11/3	✓		3	4				3	4		36	3	4		90	3			
	4	11			4	4	36			4	4		61.13	4	4		90	4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	15			2	4	36			2	4		75	2	4		90	2			
	3	11/30	✓		3	4	36			3	4		75	3				3			
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4		75	4				4			
																3 GROUP 3 PAID					
																4 TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Sophia Jane* 64445

Certificate No. *428007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan M*

Service: *Pl G 195 O V: 8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Jan'y 1896	17 July 1896	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *no date given* Bureau not filed: *3-10812 DEC 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *696*
OCT 21 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Roberts, Sophie

Certificate No. 840528 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles F

Service: Corp E 30 and Sgt F 30 Ind Inf 4-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 8, 1926*

Reported: *MAY 7 1926*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sophie*

Certificate No. *840.528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *Corpl. E. 30" and Sgt. F. 30" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>		<i>Dec 3-1917</i>	<i>Mar 6-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 13 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Sophronia*

Certificate No. *462809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Gen'l law.* **SPECIAL ACT**

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Priv Co B. 2^d N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>8 May 1906</i>	<i>28 May 1906</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 19-1914</i>	<i>MAR 9 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *NOV 4 1917*

Died: *Sept 22 1917* *NOV 20 1917* Check No. *466104* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died 9/22 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jan 7/18 payable to S B Roberts*

Former Roll No. *587* Act of June 27, 1890 6-679

NAME: <i>Sophie Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>840.528</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	75 ⁸³	1922.	1	1	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	.75		3		
	4				4				4	4	.75		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID							
								JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Sophronia Roberts</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>462809</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1908</i>				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		134	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	12	28 ⁵⁵	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	5	56		2				2		
	3	5	36		3		60		3				3		
	4	23			4	4	60		4				4		
								GROUP 2							
								allowed							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Squire - Insane*

Certificate No. *19730* ARMY INVALID. Law: *55310 1022*

Service: *Pt. Co. C. Powell's Battery. Md. Mtd. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Jan. 1909* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1909**

Remarks: *Hugh Boyle, Gen*
Aug 1907
Accrued order dated 12/15/0

Former Roll No. *987* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Squire L.*

Certificate No. *350181* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Prico D. 8 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

Disability: *Inj of rt leg & dis of heart res of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 07, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1918</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>Mch 14, 1919</i>	<i>H</i>				

Fees: *\$2 issue Prof's*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1921**

Remarks: *12/6/21 -* *Accrued order dated MAR 31 1922*
payable to widow Martha

Former Roll No. *356* Home:

APR 6 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Squire Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>19730</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>Insurance</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 29 Jan 1909 REPORTED FEB 24 1909
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Squire L. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>350181</i>									
Last paid to: <i>17-4 Aug 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24 32 50</i>					Remarks: <i>General-LAW---</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>247</i>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>93³³</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151⁸⁰</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 73¹⁷</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>13 72</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13 72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15 72</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1	<i>4/25</i>	<i>5=</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>13 72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2		
	3		<i>13 72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>15 72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>12/14</i>	<i>72³⁴</i>		4				4		<i>D 3/14</i>

NAME: *Roberts Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.) 29579

Certificate No. *204719* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cri A 112 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	28	May 1907	8 Jan 1908	Died	Feb. 1	1915	Accrued order dated <i>Aug. 11, 1915</i>
Reis 20	10	Oct 1910	25 Oct 1910	payable to widow <i>Florence C. Roberts, Jr.</i>			
Reis 30	20	May 1912	21 Aug 1912	# <i>156 No. Ward St Ottumwa Iowa</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>28 Ottumwa Ia</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>8/21/12</i>				Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>			
Died: <i>2/1/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 5 1915</i>			
Remarks:				<i>#9 No Ward St 156</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20006 & L.</i>				Home: <i>AUG 20 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Roberts Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3030 684* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cri B 7 Iowa Cav.*

Disability: *Injury of hip & left varicocele*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>126</i>	<i>Sept 1899</i>	<i>Jan 1900</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>11 June 07</i>			
Transferred from:				Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>16 Sept 05</i>			
Died: <i>June 11 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 23-1907</i>			
Remarks: <i>Exp by Com 6-20-07</i>				Transferred to: <i>Wid filed 9-22-08</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20 807</i>				Home: <i>Omaha Neb. 440 So 20"</i> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Stephen Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>204719</i>			
1st JAN 1908 <i>Rate: \$20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1908 7²⁰</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	59 ⁰⁰
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2	9	45		2	8	
	3	13	45		3	8	9-3-14 ⁶⁰
	4	8	45		4	7	
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	14			3	4	
	4	14			4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	90
	3	14			3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
					2		
					3	28	SEP 2 28.
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		GROUP 1
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Stephen Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>333684</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>9/16/08 27²⁰ (Acad)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9/28	27 ²⁰		3		Des Moines.
	4				4		GROUP 1
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Roberts Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.) 29580

Certificate No. *697698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *T. E. 16 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	25 Feb 1907	1 Sep 1907	Enc	30	May 18 1916	Nov 9 1916
Reg	15	21 April 1911	3 May 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reg	24	27 May 1912	8 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *5/18/1919 (see 8x24)* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1919**

Remarks: *Pres of Pen* *Narrower Ill*

Former Roll No. *30333* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Stephen A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 26390

Certificate No. *1151163* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. I. 1" N. Y. V. Mtd. Rifles and P. M. H. N. Y. Prov. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Sep. 1908	27 Nov. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4 1915* Bureau notified: *ec. 9, 1910.*

Remarks: *Will Valley, Cal.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Stephen Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>697698</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>70 + 2 15 24 3040</i>		Remarks: <i>SEP 19 1907 of 60</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	11 43 ²⁰			3	4	72		3	GROUP 1	
	4		<i>16 44⁶⁰</i>		4	7			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2	8			2	4	72		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	7			4	4	<i>2 20</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1	4 65 ¹⁰		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4 72			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1	4 42		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4 72			2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4 72			3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4 72			4	4	178		4		<i>17</i>

NAME: <i>Stephen H. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>1151163</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>22 26⁴⁰</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>Died 4 Dec 1910</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>Accused 2 Nov 1911</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>4/1/11 36⁴⁰</i>		4	<i>Paid to Lauretta Roberts, wid 4</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Stephen Monroe*

Certificate No. *1180543*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *1916 - Establishment*

Service: *Apprentice Seaman U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Total Deafness of right ear*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec. 18. 1916</i>	<i>Sept. 16. 1918</i>				

Fees: *10 James L. Bowen pd 11/7/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 17 1918*

Home:

NAME:

Stephen Monroe Roberts

Certificate No.

1180543

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	10		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	10		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	10		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	10	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	10		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	10		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	10		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	10	1925.	1	4	10	1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4			2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4			2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4			4				4			4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

T
Feb
11/7 205³³
30 B

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Stephen S.*

Certificate No. *1120586* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 7, 22 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	1 Oct. 1907	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1913	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	5 Nov. 1912	<i>5 Nov. 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	<i>19</i>	Sept 25, 1914	<i>Jan 14, 1915</i>				
Fees:		Sept 25, 1919					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1915** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Roberts, Stephen S.*

Certificate No. **1120586** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 22 Conn Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-6572

Died *July 22 1924* Reported **AUG 18 1926**

Remarks: *Letter P. M.*

Died *July 22 1924* Accrued order dated **OCT 16 1926**

Beneficiary to whom *Harriet A Roberts*

*South Lane
Granville
Mass*

NAME: Stephen S. Roberts				Act of May 11, 1912, 23826				Certificate No. 1120586			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 50				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	10/11/12 '20	3	7	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4	12 36	4	1	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1908. 1	18	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8	2	6	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	10	3	11/29 36	3	4 57	3	4 169 80	3	4 50	3	
4	9	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No. Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 46 50	3	4 93 40	3	GROUP 3 PA	3		3	
4	18	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME	STEPHEN S. ROBERTS,											
Certificate No.	1120586											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

23167

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Stephen J.*

Certificate No. *762279* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27 '90*

Service: *Priv @ 161 N.Y.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 July '90</i>	<i>5 May '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Mech 07* Bureau notified: *safl'07 Form 3-798-4/1/07*

Remarks: *\$2320.00 paid by Treasury Settlement No. 58701 dated Apr 24-07 Auditors Letter Apr 24-07*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Steward*

Certificate No. *603962* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Cpl 43 004*

Disability: *Affection of head & dis of heart ca a pumitroke*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 02</i>	<i>9 Feb 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *5 23 P* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7382* Home: _____

6-481

NAME: *Roberts Steward* 29586 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879407* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. Co 161 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				
<i>Private</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>11 March 1910</i>				
<i>Private</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/13/12*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 13-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1913*

Remarks: *sep. P.M.* *Hampton*

Former Roll No. *30-339 af* Home:

6-681

NAME: Roberts, Steward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032 569 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Corp Unsd 28 & I 23 U.S. C V I

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Jan. 6, 1917		

Reported FEB 17 1925

Remarks: *Letter lat. for widow blank 2/12-25*
Feb 7 1925
 to wife, Eliza
 B.O. July 23, 1904. a/c Dec.
Order of Grand Jurors returned by P.M. Grand Jurors with information ordered Dec 7/25
The wife Eliza Roberts was paid 1/2 by 24/25 when P.O. was Grand Juror

Accrued order dated JUN 22 1925 payable to widow *Eliza Roberts*

Grand View Indiana.

6-681

NAME: <i>Steward Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>879407</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1901 at 12</i>						Rate: <i>20 21</i>						Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1907 13 10 3/10 51 33</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Steward Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>1 032 569</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920					
Fees												<i>GROUP 2</i>							
												<i>Eliza Roberts</i>							
RATE-	50	50																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY																			
FEBRUARY																			
MARCH																			
APRIL																			
MAY																			
JUNE																			
JULY																			
AUGUST																			
SEPTEMBER																			
OCTOBER																			
NOVEMBER																			
DECEMBER																			

DEAD

NAME: *Roberts, John Bates, Steward* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1032569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Coupl Unass'd 28" & 23" U.S.C.V.I.*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 Jan 1900</i>	<i>17 Oct 1901</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>15 Sep 1912</i>	<i>Jan 6 1917</i>
<i>Refo</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>29 May 1910</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Sep 1916</i>	<i>re</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Sep 1921</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>Sept 15 1918</i>	

Fees: *no atty*

GROUP 3 Inc. *red* 50 May 1, 1920

Died: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *to wife Eliza Roberts B.O. 23 July 1904*

Former Roll No. *31755* Act June 27" 1890 Home: *330. Clay Omnibus Ky. (15) Cradron Sub -* 681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Roberts, Storm T.**

Certificate No. **939 030** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 61 Mass Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 31 1922				MAR 26 1926

Disd. *Feb 13 1926* Reported **MAR 26 1926**

Remarks: *Letter to Fin 3/1-26*

*1419-4'27
Des Moines
Iowa*

Reimbursement order dated **ACR 1.7 1926**
 payable to *Sarah L. Stiles*

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Steward Roberts <i>alias John Roberts</i>		Certificate No. 32569							
Last paid to:		Rate:							
NOV 4 1908		50							
		Wife Elizabeth Roberts 30 July 25-1914							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 9.5	1915. 1	13 21	1919. 1	12 52.50	1923. 1	8 25
2		2	13 9.5	2	24 21	2	12 52.50	2	9 25
3		3	10 9.5	3	15 21	3	10 52.50	3	10 25
4		4	8 9.5	4	14 21	4	12 52.50	4	9 25
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 - 9.5	1916. 1	13 21	1920. 1	12 52.50	1924. 1	14 25
2		2	9 9.5	2	15 21	2	11 52.50	2	10 25
3		3	19 9.5	3	18 21	3	10 52.50	3	10 25
4		4	8 9.5	4	14 21	4	14 75.75	4	10 25
1909. 1	9 9.5	1913. 1	27 41.5	1917. 1	19 30	1921. 1	15 75	1925. 1	
2	13 9.5	2	14 21	2	18 30	2	13 75	2	
3	13 9.5	3	11 21.5	3	21 30	3	12 75	3	
4	13 9.5	4	20 21.5	4	17 30	4	10 75	4	
1910. 1	18 9.5	1914. 1	15 21	1918. 1	15 30	1922. 1	8 75	1926. 1	
2	7 9.5	2	12 21	2	13 30	2	9 75	2	
3	7 9.5	3	26 21	3	18 39	3	12 75	3	
4	10 9.5	4	28 21	4	14 39	4	12 75	4	
			28 21		14 49.09		GROUP 2 PAID		
					14 49.08		TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME		STORM T ROBERTS		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No.		939030				
Fees				GROUP 1		
RATE—		72				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				8-6571		
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	1924	
MAY	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED REIMBURSEMENT.
DEAD

NAME: *Roberts Storm T* SPECIAL ACT 29587 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939030* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri B 61 Mass Inf.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec 12	31	May 1907	22 Jan 1908	Inc	22	May 24 1915	OCT 28 1915
Rec 15	23	May 1912	25 Nov 1912				
				Rec 30		June 28, 1916	July 22, 1916
				Rec 32		June 10 1918	Jan 9, 1920
				Inc 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc 72		May 31, 1922	Oct. 10, 1922

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Home: *1525 Maine* ~~NOV 10 1915~~ ~~NOV 7 1922~~

Remarks: *Des Moines San Francisco Calif.*

Former Roll No. *30340 W.D.*

NAME: *Roberts Sukie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *857397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. A. 37 4. U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES: *married 1901* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12	25	Apr 27-1917	Dec 21-1918			

Transferred from: *Phil B. Stevens & Co \$10.00 2/1/19*

Former Roll No. *6767*

NAME: <i>Storm T Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>939030</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25⁰⁰ 19 90</i>				Remarks: <i>57-50 72</i>			
SPECIAL ACT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	11			2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	11			3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4				4	11			4	4	46 ⁵⁰
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	11			2	4	57 ²⁰
	3				3	9			3	4	57
	4				4	9			4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Sukie Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>857397</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Strobar, Robert* ^{now known as} *Summer Roberts*

Certificate No. *1014369* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Co B, 128th U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1908</i>			REPORTED.	
						MAK 31 1908	

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/22/07 -* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3/18/08 -*

Remarks: *Pineon Ga* *Let Sofronia Roberts to Com 3/18/08*
2260 *Off to Com. 3-26-08.*

Former Roll No. *152* Act of June 27, 1899. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roberts Susan**

Certificate No. **252,142** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin F.**

Service: **Pt. E, 1st Pa. L. A.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan 28, 1926*

Reported: **FEB 13 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Robert Strobar</i> ^{now} <i>known as Summer Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1014369</i>			
Date paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 90 7 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**REPORTED
MAY 31 1908**

KNOXVILLE

NAME SUSAN ROBERTS		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 252142													
Fees													
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

Dead

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
P-2/5-

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts. Susan* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 189**

Certificate No. *252.142* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1920 CIVIL WAR 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pt. E. 1" Pa. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 27. 1887</i>	<i>Feb 25. 1889</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	<i>30</i>	MAY 1. 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>109</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts. Susan* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *465.095* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts. William*

Service: *Pt. Co. 4. 48th Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1898</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 MAY 1. 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>780</i>						

6-679

NAME: 189 Susan Roberts				Certificate No. 252.142											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	5		36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	8		36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	7		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	19		36	3	4		36	3	4		90.50
	4			4	9		36	4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		36	1	4		90
	2	7	36	2			36	2	4		36	2	4		90
	3	7	36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3	4		90
	4	8	36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2	7	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3	8	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4	8	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90

NAME: Susan Roberts				Certificate No. 465.095											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	13		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3			36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	14		36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	14		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	20		36	3	4		36	3	4		90.50
	4			4			36	4	8		36	4	4		90
1909.	1			1			60	1	4		60	1	4		90
	2			2			60	2	4		60	2	4		90
	3			3	4		60	3	4		60	3	4		90
	4			4	4	36	60	4	4		60	4	4		90
1910.	1	14	36	1			36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2	13	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3	12	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4	22	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Susan*

Certificate No. *598.860* **ARMY WIDOW.** **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Wilson S.*

Service: *Corpl. B. 24 Ohio V.I. & F. 178 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Oct. 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** **NOV 30 1914**

Remarks: *Remarried Aug. 10-1914.*

Former Roll No. *997* *907 W. - Ph. St. Salina Kansas*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts, Susan*

Certificate No. *692.120* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *C. 24 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Dec 1908	3 Dec 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, O.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *1/18-12 Waterloo O* **Bureau notified:** **MAY 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Susan Roberts

Certificate No.

598.860

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

REMARKS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Susan Roberts

Certificate No.

40.473

693.120

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28 134.80			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0 36			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan Roberts</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>836637</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 30, 1926</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	90.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	21	185 ⁹³	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926					

NAME: SUSAN ROBERTS ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No. 888241 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 888241												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

*Let. to Be - -
L-3-1081 1/1*

NAME: *Roberts Susan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *888.241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *2nd Lieut A, E, and I 4th United States Colored Inf*

ISSUES. *B.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 9, 1920</i>	<i>May 22, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 29 1920 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Susan A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7650^b* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *742489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 101st Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. *722* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>10 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Knoxville, La.*

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Roberts</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>888,241</i>							
Last paid to: <i>LS</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		12 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Susan A Roberts</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>742489</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		12 4
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3		13 33 60		3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3		
	4		11		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2		4 90
	3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3		4 90
	4				4		4 60		4		4 90		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Susan B* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Certificate No. *730 123* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M. Roberts*

Service: *Co. G. 8" Tenn Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>20 May 1911</i>	<i>3 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Sandy Robert</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to Nathan Biefford Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:
Widow.

Former Roll No. **M. L. B.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Susan M.* **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. *545468* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. D. 1st Regt. N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 10</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>5 Jan 03</i>			
	<i>INC. 12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *8/7/14* **Bureau notified: OCT 23 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Duncan B Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>730123</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	9	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	9	4	30
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	9	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	42	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30
	3				3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4				4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
	1				1	8	42		1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	10	37.87	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
	1				1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME: <i>Susan M. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>545468</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
	1		24		1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		34		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		36		4	8			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts Susan M.* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *616,156* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edgar L. Roberts*

Service: *Corp. G, 31, "Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	April 19, 1908.	<i>5 Oct. 1906</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>23 Mar 1915</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 7, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>✓</i>		JUN 12 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 19 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Susanna.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *771194.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John M. Markley.*

Service: *Pvt. V. 110 Pa. Inf. and Pvt. H-2 "Pa. Prov.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>			
		<i>Jan 9-1919</i>	<i>June 5-1919</i>			
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/12
6-679

NAME: Susan M. Roberts				Certificate No. 616.156										
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908				Rate: 25 30 #9				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	GROUP 3		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36 ⁹³		4			4	
1909.	1	8 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8 36		2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 60.67		4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: Susanna Roberts				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 777194						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2			2			2	6/21 95.83		2	9 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	9 4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	9 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	9 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	9 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90.50		3	9 4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	9 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
GROUP 2 PAID														
TO AUG. 4, 1923														

NAME:

Roberts, Susanna A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

265-891

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John A. Haynes

Service:

Sergt. G. 26 Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	25	Aug 13-19	Oct 13-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

~~RE-MARRIED~~

Dec. 14, 1922

Bureau notified:

JAN 13 1923

Final report 1/27/23

Remarks:

now Haynes

Former Roll No.

Tampa, Fla.
R.R. 3 - Box 213.

10/15
6-879

NAME:

Susanna A. Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1, 1920

Certificate No.

263-891

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

FORMER WIDOW

GENERAL LIAB

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		19 4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2			20 4 30	2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3			26 11 4 30	3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4			15 67 50 12 4 30	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		24/23 11 00 CHECK CANCELED		2			2			
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		20 1/10		3			3			
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4			4			

(2-P. A. S.)
Foreign.

NAME: *Roberts, Susannah*

Certificate No. *15.064* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Samuel S. Roberts*

Service: *Seaman U. S. S. Minnesota + Agäwam.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8.25.apt. 1901	24.apt. 1902			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 ⁺ May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1923*

Remarks: *Maroon Tower*
Blaze Bay - D. S.
2 am adw

Former Roll No. *2310*

C-676

Susannah Roberts,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 15-864

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	17	36	1919.	GROUP 3			1923.	9	90	1927.	1	
	2	7			2	13			2	11	36		2		2		120	30		2	
	3	11			3	21			3	15	36		3		3					3	
	4	7			4	8			4	17	36		4		4					4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	18	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	11	30		2	8			2	28	36		2		2					2	
	3	11			3	16			3	20	36		3	95 ⁰⁰	3					3	
	4	14			4	10			4	20	36		4		4					4	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	14		1917.	1	21	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	P.M. 5	1929.	17	23
	2	9			2	14			2	14	36		2		2					2	
	3	11			3	12	36 ✓		3	13	36		3		3					3	
	4	9			4	23	36		4	18	61 ¹³		4		4					4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	18	36	1918.	1	18	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9			2	20	36		2	17	75		2		2					2	
	3	9			3	15	36		3	20	75		3		3					3	
	4	9			4	17	36		4	75			4		4					4	

NAME: *Roberts Susannah* (S-P. A. 2.)
17963

Certificate No. *282.389* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Evan Roberts*

Service: *Sgt E. 14 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.8</i>		<i>9 July 90</i>	<i>27 Jan'y 91</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6956</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Roberts Susannah* (S-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *436.975* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roberts William H.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 6. 79 Ind. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1903</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
<i>Inc 30</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>794</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susannah Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>282.389</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4	17 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2	21 36		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	21 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Susannah Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>436.975</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	2 9 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	14		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30
	3			3	30		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 3 4 30
	4			4	15		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	14	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	12		3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	14		4			4	4 75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Roberts, Sylvania* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *371168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pr. E. 10 Newport*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>31 Oct 92</i>	<i>17 Apr 93</i>			
		SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts, Taylor* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pl. 52 Co. U. S. Coast Arty*

Disability: *Bronchitis*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>	<i>27 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>	<i>6 Sep 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *25 W O B. Lippe - Manchester Ky* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *9506 Gen Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Sylvania Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>371168</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	19	36	1	4		75	1			
	2			2	2			2	4		75	2			
	3			3	3	7		3	4		75	3			
	4			4	4	7		4	4		75	4			
1908.	1			1	1	9		1	4		75	1			
	2	8	36	2	2	17		2	4		75	2			
	3	8		3	3	9		3	4		85 50	3			
	4	9		4	4	8		4	4	2	90	4			
1909.	1	7		1	1	4		1	4		90	1			
	2	5		2	2	4		2	4		60	2			
	3	8		3	3	4		3	4		60	3			
	4	7		4	4	4		4	4		60	4			
1910.	1	17		1	1	4	36	1	4		75	1			
	2	9		2	2	4	36	2	4		75	2			
	3	7		3	3	4	36	3	4		75	3			
	4	7		4	4	4	36	4	4		75	4			

NAME: <i>Taylor Roberts</i>				REG. ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1149168</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6-12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	8	18	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	2	6	18	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	3	8	18	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	4	7	18	4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	1	7	18	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	2	17	18	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	3	19	18	3	4		36	3			
	4	11	25 27	4	4	8	35 40	4	4		36	4			
1909.	1	10	18	1	1	4	36	1	4		36	1			
	2	7	18	2	2	4	36	2	4		36	2			
	3	9	18	3	3	4	36	3	4		36	3			
	4	9	18	4	4	4	36	4	4		36	4			
1910.	1	17	18	1	1	4	36	1	4		36	1			
	2	10	18	2	2	4	36	2	4		36	2			
	3	11	18	3	3	4	36	3	4		36	3			
	4	8	8	4	4	4	36	4	4		36	4			

NAME: **Telitha J Roberts FORMER** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **325087** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1938**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier: **Solomon Scoles**

Service: **Pt H 154 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	May 31 1927	Aug 18 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>July 10 - 1929</i>					
Reported			AUG 9 1928			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roberts, Tenbrook T* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *166882* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 19, 1907.

Service: *7 Aug Corp A 123 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>	<i>29 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Mar 1915</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Nov 24 1919* | Accrued order dated *Apr 3, 1920*
 payable to widow: *Anna H. Roberts*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to: *919-West William St. Decatur, Ill.*

Bureau notified: *Decatur, Ill.*

Remarks: *Decatur Ill*

Former Roll No. *44810 (ag)* | Home: **APR 16 1920**
OCT 10 1918 6-681

NAME **Telitha J Roberts FORMER**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **325087**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees **none**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40					
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY					0	5 30	4 40					
AUGUST					27 64	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					6 30	4 40						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Tenbrook J Roberts**

18513

Certificate No. **166882**

Last paid to: **40 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)** Rate: **12 15 24 30 40**

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 S. E. R.	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	18 S E R	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4/24 6 ma	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5/12 99 07	1912. 2	4/24 70.	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	24 68	1924. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8/18 36	1912. 3	11 A M F	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	T	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10/29 36	1912. 4	12 M. A.	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5/1 6 ma	1913. 1	4 3/3 66 00	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5/1 72	1913. 2	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10/27 6 ma	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10/27 72	1913. 4	4 20	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5/2 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7/15 43 60	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 178	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	1/5

NAME:

Roberts Thaddeus H.

12

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

797102

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Priv & Corp - Co. 1 Cal. Vol Cav

Dimbilty:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	20	14 Mar 1907	13 July 1907				

Remarks: Priv & Corp

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 20. 08

Bureau notified:

Nov 23. 08

Remarks:

1st Lt.

Former Roll No.

28415

Home:

NAME:

Thaddeus H Roberts

Certificate No 797102

Last paid for 12 June 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	81 ³³		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR: *Roberts, Theodore R.*

Certificate No. *764,350* **NAVY MINORS.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service of Sailor: *Corporal, U.S. Marine Corps*

Guardian: *Minnie D. Roberts* ^{*(unmarried)*}

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *Oct. 1913 - Bond 500*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Court Rice Co., Kansas.*

" *26 Apr. 1913* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Ward with gd.*

CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1913</i>	<i>George Samuel Roberts</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1926</i>

Fees: *25 - R. M. Defton - Washington, D.C.*

Gr. GROUP 3

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 APR 1917.*

Remarks: *Minnie C. Gilpin. Gdn*
Rice Co. Kansas Prob Ct
ap 4/26/13 - bond \$500 - cf 5/5/19
 Authority filed with *May 1919* voucher.
 Former Roll No.

6-675

NAME: *Theodore D. Roberts - Minor* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *76,4550*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 + 2* Remarks: *Minnie C. Roberts Gen*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	23	42	1919.	1	29	42	1923.	1	15	28	1927.	1									
	2				2				2	17	42		MAY 28	42	2		10	14	2				2							
	3				3				3	15	42		3	16	42		3	11	23		14	3			3					
	4				4				4	17	42		4	14	42		4	12	15		14	4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	18	42	1920.	1	17	42	1924.	1	13	14	1928.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	28	42		2	21	42		2	2	26		14	2				2				
	3				3				3	15	42		3	20	42		3	Account filed	20		14	3				3				
	4				4				4	20	42		4	16	42		4	Account filed				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	16	42	1921.	1	20	42	1925.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	28	14		2	5/20	42		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	10/21	57 ¹³ 25 fee		3	26	42		3	19	42		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	31	42		4	19	42		4	25	42		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/18	42	1918.	1	17	42	1922.	1	14	42	1926.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	24	42		2	21	42		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	16	42		3	21	42		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4/15	42		4	25	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4				4			4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(S-P A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: **Roberts Theodore P**

Certificate No. **1087559** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Lieut B 1 Ill S a**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		15 Feb 1907	8 Apr 1907	Reis 30		22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
Inc 20		19 May 1911	29 May 1911				

Fees: **Dis. Feb-19, 1914** **Im. 29, 1915**

payable to widow **Ada M. Roberts**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **#54 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.**

Dist: **2/19/14** Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1914**

Remarks: **3/19/13 The Swannee, Live Oak, Fla.**

Former Roll No. **ag 44897** Home: **FEB-5 1915**

6-681

(S-P A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: **Roberts Theodore M**

Certificate No. **687385** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P + Corpl G 56 USA 25th Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		13 July 1911	5 Sep 1911	Reis 20		25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912
				Inc. 21		July 1914	NOV 21 1914
				35		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Dist: **May 16, 1922** Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks: **336 Sharp St**

Former Roll No. **6169 (ag)** Home: **DEC -1 1914**

6-681

NAME: Theodore P Roberts 18517					Certificate No. 1087559				
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10(a) Rate: 15 20 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 A. M. F		MAR 5	46 ⁰⁰			1	
2 5/1 8'7		2 11 838		2				2	
3 9/3 45 ⁰⁰		3 8/8 52 ⁵⁰		3	GROUP 1			3	
4 9 ABW		4 7 NT		4				4	
1908. 1 14 AMF		1 18 8 ER		1				1	
2 13 EBS		2 19 NDB		2				2	
3 22 JHT		3 18 8 ER		3				3	
4 19		4 19/11 44 ⁰⁰		4				4	
1 15 WOB		1 4 LBL		1				1	
2 10 AMF		2 4 90		2				2	
3 17 NDB		3 4		3				3	
4 14		4 4		4				4	
1 5 ABW		1 4 90		1				1	
2 7 S. E. R.		2 4 70		2				2	
3 8/25 45				3				3	
4				4				4	

NAME: Theodore W. Roberts 18518 ^a					Certificate No. 687385				
Last paid to: + July 1911 @ 12 Rate: 15 20 24 35 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1 6 84 ⁰⁰		1 4 105		1	
2		2		2 4 72		2 4 105		2	
3		3		3 4 72		3 4 105		3	
4		4 10/7 44 ¹⁰		4 4 72		4 4 105		4	
1908. 1		1 8 NT		1 4 72		1 4 105		1	
2		2 8 C G.		2 4 72		2 4 105		2	
3		3 11 AMF		3 4 72		3 4 136 ⁵⁰		3	
4		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4	
1909. 1		1 4 JAN		1 4 72		1 4 150		1	
2		2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150		2	
3		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3	
4		4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 150		1	
2		2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150		2	
3		3 4 60		3 4 72		3 4 150		3	
4		4 4 60		4 113 ⁸⁰		4 GROUP 1		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Theodore W*

Certificate No. *687385* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O'y 56 & 80 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug 90</i>	<i>28 Nov 91</i>				
<i>Sup</i>			<i>4 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *426 S Clay Ave
Jacksonville, Ill*

Former Roll No. *44803* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Theresa May* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *833287* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT APRIL 19, 1900**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Wallace*

Service: *Farrier Co. E. 6. Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 13-1916</i>	<i>Oct 31-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>"</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11/12*

6-679

NAME: Theodore H Roberts				6169				Certificate No. 687385										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 44803										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. B.		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	8 P. H. E. G.			2				2			2		
	3				3	11 EMS			3	CHICAGO.			3			3		
	4				4	HOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT 152, S. 101			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	8 NY			2				2				2			2		
	3	13 NDB			3				3				3			3		
	4	6 NDB			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2			2		
	3	11 S. E. R.			3				3				3			3		
	4	11 S. E. R.			4				4				4			4		

NAME: Theresa May Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 833287							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 75	9 4 30	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4 75	11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4 75	12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 75	1 4 30	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4 90.50	3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4	12/152 ⁵³			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4		

NAME: ROBERTS, THOMAS (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 14687 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ord. Smar, U.S.S. Ohio* *Navy Yard Minnesota*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 13 1907	OCT 26 1907				
Increase	20	APR 4 1910	APR 18 1910				
REISSUE	30	MAY 14 1912	JUN 3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from *Washington* DEC 23 1913 Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1914*

Remarks: *Oct. 28, 1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB. 11 1915 payable to William Rowan* *4163 Paul St., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *4500 Act 6/27/10* Home: *770 W. 14th St. Phila. Pa.*

FEB 13 1915

NAME: Roberts, Thomas. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 22674 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. 531622

Service: *2" Lt. Fireman U.S.S. "No Carolina" & "Banshee"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 26/07	June 8/07	<i>Act 19</i>		<i>May 28 1912</i>	
INCREASE	15	Jan. 20/10	Feb. 1/10	<i>Act 20</i>		<i>Jan 13 1915</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1914</i>
REISSUE	19	May 28/12	Jan. 30/13	<i>Act 30</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: *McL. 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Died McL. 16, 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 4-1920 payable to widow. Ellen S. OCT 11 1920*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

THOMAS ROBERTS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

14687

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ 12/30 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	29 60 H.H.	1915. 1	2/23 55 -	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 H.H.	1915. 2	1/	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 H.H.	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	14 65 H.H.	1911. 4	12 H.H.	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 45 H.H.	1912. 1	12 H.H.	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 H.H.	1912. 2	12 60 H.H.	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 45 H.H.	1912. 3	11 90 H.H.	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 45 H.H.	1912. 4	13 H.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 H.H.	1913. 1	12 H.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 H.H.	1913. 2	11 H.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 45 H.H.	1913. 3	12 H.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 45 H.H.	1913. 4	1/14 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 H.H.	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 55 H.H.	1914. 2	90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 60 H.H.	1914. 3	90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 60 H.H.	1914. 4	90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

53 Thomas Roberts

Certificate No.

22674

Last paid to:

1622 12:15 + 9 2200 - 32

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 15	1915. 1	5 09 45	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/3 44.53	1911. 2	4 15	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	10/18 45 87	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	6 45	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 45 32 80	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 46 40	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 45	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8 4/4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas*

Certificate No. *155991* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 75 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Disorder Ill*

Former Roll No. *44836(a.g)* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Thomas*

Certificate No. *249934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *309525* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *P A 26 O Vol Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>29 June 12</i>	<i>6 May 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *P. 2 Dresden O.*

Died: *Oct 27 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 30 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Dresden O.*

Remarks: *Died Oct 27 1914^W Accrued order dated AUG 31 1915.*

payable to widow *Nancy J. Roberts, Dresden, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1401-03* SEP 7-1915 Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>18527</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4	46.93		2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3				3				3		
	4	2	ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	13	9EB		3				3				3		
	4	14	NDB		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	8	8ER		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2				2				2		
	3	Dropped 4/20/20 NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No. 26717				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>249.934</i>					
Last paid to: <i>14 JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>22.50</i>					Remarks: <i>309.525</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
DEAD															
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	19.60		2	12	60		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	24/5	40.50		3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4		W		4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	11	60		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	1	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
<i>Ch 64113684 Cancelled</i>															

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *343881* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 9 1917*
 Service: *Pl. 59 "no smvba"*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
12	28	Aug 1890	8 Oct. 1891	40		JUN 10-1918		
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	<i>May 1912</i>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		
		<i>25-27 May 1917</i>	<i>17 Sept 1917</i>	" 72		<i>Sept. 1-1920</i>	<i>Oct. 1-1920</i>	
Fees: Inc. 30. April 13. 1917 - July 19. 1917								
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:				
Died:				Bureau notified:				
Remarks:								
Former Roll No. <i>2741</i> JUNE 27. 1890				Home:				

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *343881* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pl. 59 "no smvba"*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	Aug 1890	8 Oct. 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2741</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *512 203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr 6 17" US V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 June 1912	<i>30 apr 1908</i>				
		16 Sept 1912	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE.	<i>18</i>	MAY 31 1912	<i>FEB 11 1913</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1913</i>					

Fees: *Deduct subsequent payments except from August 24 1912 to Feb. 2 1913, inclusive, for which period deduct at the rate of 18 per month.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *April 15 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1919* *3-1081*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Former Roll No. *1350. ACT FEB. 6. 1907.* Home: *704 1/2 15 W. 2/9/16*

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *512.203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas*

Certificate No. *512203* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt 6 17" U.S. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 May 1907</i>				
		<i>15 30 Jan 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1350* **GENERAL LAW** | Home: *T.H.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas.*

Certificate No. *535,739.* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **1355**
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 26, 1899.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 6 5" Cavalry*

Disability: *75*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 8 190	<i>Feb 1919</i>	37		<i>Apr 4 1917</i>	<i>Sept 12-1917</i>
REISSUE	15	Apr 15 12	<i>May 2/12</i>	38		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>May 18 12</i>	<i>July 30/12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *2* | Home:

6-681

NAME:

Thomas Roberts

Certificate No.

512203

Last paid to:

12 15

Remarks:

J.H. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>26 4 23</i>	2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	16	3	17	3		3		3		3	
4	16	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1	17	1	16	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	15	1912. 2	17	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	<i>17 54</i>	3	26	3		3		3		3	
4		4	SPECIAL ACT SEP	4		4		4		4	
1	16	1	GROUP 2	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	17	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	<i>17</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>17</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	17	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	17	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	17	3		3		3		3		3	
4	17	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Thomas Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

535,739

Last paid to:

1355

Rate:

12 15 27 38 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	4 36 ⁴²	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114 ⁵³	2	4 50	2	
3		3	<i>19 17 46 70</i>	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ²⁸	3	4 50	3	
4		4	5 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	<i>3/4 64⁵⁰</i>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	<i>100 80</i>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas*

Certificate No. *540,064* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *O 9 101 and E 32 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>		<i>18 Oct 1905</i>	<i>18 Jan 1906</i>	REISSUE.			<i>AUG 30 1913</i>
<i>Dup</i>			<i>14 Feb 1910</i>	Inc.		<i>23 July 20 1915</i>	<i>Sept 22 1915</i>
REISSUE		<i>MAY 24 1911</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>			<i>30 July 20 1920</i>	
Fees:						<i>40- JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 6, 1919 D3</i>			Bureau notified: <i>SEP 19 1919</i>				
Remarks:							
SEP 7 1915							
Former Roll No. <i>44859</i>				<i>D 10 1/28 119</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, THOMAS**

Certificate No. **540,064** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.			
Died:				Bureau notified: BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Thomas* *3-9-530*

Certificate No. *596 124* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pt C 94 0 v 8* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 mch 07</i>	<i>14 nov 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INC</i>		<i>6 July 10</i>	<i>6 Aug 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 May 12</i>	<i>9 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 1923 8-1081 D* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1964-02* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Thomas*

Certificate No. *700846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt Co I. 12 Tenn Vol Cav.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Died: *May 5 1912* Accrued order dated *3/25/18*

Atty to widow Margaret

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/5/12* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Let Margaret Roberts widow*

Remarks: *Kerrville Tenn* *Kerrville Tenn to Tom 7/20/12*

On no 759221-3/11/12 to Auditor 7/27/12

Former Roll No. *1445* Home: 3/2

277 Act of June 27 1900. 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 19 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>596,124</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: 15 <i>20-30-40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>309.530</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	118	26.20		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		9.45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		9.45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		9.45		3	12	60		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4		9.45		4	4	63.		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		11.45	1913.	1	3	90 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		11.45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		11.45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		11.45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		11.45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11.45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		10.54		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4		12.60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>700846</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907 \$20.</i>				Rate: <i>\$20.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9.98	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4	7	82.67		4	29	60		4				4		
1908.	1		8.60	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		14.00		2	11	60		2				2		
	3		10.60		3				3				3		
	4		10.60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		24.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14.00		2				2				2		
	3		7/4 60		3				3				3		
	4		12.60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		19.60	1914.	1			1918.	1	4/24	1.33	1922.	1		
	2		11.60		2				2				2		
	3		11.60		3				3				3		
	4		16.00		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *705358* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr a 8" mo S m Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	20	Nov 1911	13 Dec 1911	25	6	June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	"	✓ 30		15 Sept 1915	18 March 1913
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/23/16</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 29 1916		Check No. <i>2861408</i>		Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2742</i> JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas*

Certificate No. *705358* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr a 8" mo Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1902</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Check No.:		Dated:	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2742</i> JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *710437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Co M. 8" Mo Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Acc'd</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 8-1905* Bureau notified: *3-1081-11-19-08*

Remarks: *Wynman Act*

Former Roll No. *1446* Home: *277 Act of June 27 1893.* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt Co 47" 1st U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Sept 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1908</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1920</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis 16 1/2</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 1912</i>					
<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1915</i>					

Fees: *Atty none* *6/24-1914* Accrued order dated *10/16/14*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *6/24/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31786 Act June 27" 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>710437</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12/4 32.21</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8/18 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>721006</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1908 \$16 1/2</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>duc</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>7/21 15.87</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>duc</i>		3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 43.95</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 49.5</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 49.50</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 49.50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 49.50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 49.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 49.50</i>		4				4		

NAME *Roberts Thomas* Act of Feb. 6, 1907¹⁾

Certificate No. *725-514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pvt 6146 1st Regt* *Sherrill Ny.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>8 April 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *17 April 09* Bureau notified: *12 June 09 - 3-798-6/10/09. m.*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Jennie R.*
BUREAU ORDER 2/16/09

Former Roll No. Home: *543*

6-681

NAME: ROBERTS, THOMAS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808172 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Muscn B, 23rd Wisc. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Aug. 1910.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* Home: *543*

6-691

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Thomas*

Certificate No. *808172* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Muscn - B-23rd Wis. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1895-</i>	<i>8 Aug 1895-</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. O.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *37607* Home: *G.H.J.* 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Thomas* **26404**

Certificate No. *835943* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Chaplain 12 Ohio Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 April 1908</i>	<i>2 April 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch. 5, 1913. P.M.** Bureau notified: **Mch 18, 1913.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28460* Home: 6-481

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>808172</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>835943</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>N 20 - 27</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>28 66²⁰</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>13 53⁸³</i>		2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>14 60</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>14 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, Thomas

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

867632

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B, 3rd N.Y.V. Inf.

Disability

100

6-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				Feb 26. 1927	
				MAR 10 1927	
				Remarks: CR.	

NAME:

Roberts Thomas

Act of May 11, 1918 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

867632

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt B 3rd NY VI

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	13.50	Dec 12/08	JAN 14 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15.50	Dec 1912	31 Jan 1913		32	Dec 11, 1918	
Inc	19	Dec 11, 1916	June 8, 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰	Dec 11, 1921					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME THOMAS ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 867632

GROUP - 2

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *17th Thomas Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867632

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 12⁵⁰ - 15⁰⁰ 19

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36 ✓	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	93 ⁵³	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 36 ✓		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8 36 ✓		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7 36 ✓		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36 ✓	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8 36 ✓		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8 36 ✓		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9 36 ✓		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13 30 ✓		1913.	1	14 15 ⁷²	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 36 ✓			2	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	6 36 ✓			3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10 36 ✓			4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 36 ✓			2	4 46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6 36 ✓			3	4 46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10 36 ✓			4	4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Thomas*

Certificate No. *882,475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* **ACT FEB 6, '07**

Service: *Pr A and C 1 miss Mar. Brig.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.			<i>26 June 07</i>	Inc.		<i>July 2, 1915</i>	
		<i>9 Nov 10</i>	<i>23 Nov 10</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE			<i>FEB 24 1913</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

July 15 1921 Accrued order dated *MAR 15 1922* *Susp'd order Com's dated* *11/17 Nov 1917* *desertion*
 payable to widow *Sweeney Roberts* *Order Dated* *11/17 Nov 1917*
 TRANSFERRED FROM: *COLUMBUS, OHIO.* Transferred to: *Sweeney Roberts*
 Died: *July 15, 1921 Police at Home* *JUL 22 1921* Discontinue division of pension and resume
 Remarks: *Suspended from June 4, 1917 C. O. Dec 12, 1917* *payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Dec 12, 1917*
Pay 1/2 to wife Sweeney Roberts pr. June 4, 1917 *1117 Couch Street*
Desertion O.A. Feb. 5, 1918. *Ironton, Ohio*
 Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1915* *MAR 29 1922* ORIGINAL **D.H.** *1914*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Thomas*

Certificate No. *882,475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* **33579**

Service: *Pr A and C 1 M. M. Brig Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>121</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Columbus Sep 16-08 Order Com's 9 Sep 08.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33579* Home: *Ironton Ohio 250 S 1st*

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>882475</i>	
Last paid to: <i>17 Aug 8</i>					Rate: <i>2750</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918. DIVISION</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 22.50 W</i>	1915. 1	<i>12 32.25 W</i>	1919. 1	<i>10 57P</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>14 22.50 W</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 64.50 W</i>	1919. 2	<i>10 57W</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 22.50 W</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 3	<i>15 57P</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 4	<i>11 57W</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14 22.50 W</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 1	<i>8 57P</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 2	<i>17 57W</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11/6 12 D</i>	1912. 3	<i>14 22.50 W</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 3	<i>10 81.60 P</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 18 W</i>	1912. 4	<i>19 22.50 W</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 4	<i>10 75P</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 18 W</i>	1913. 1	<i>19 22.50 W</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 1	<i>15 75P</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 18 W</i>	1913. 2	<i>13 32.25 W</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 2	<i>11 75P</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 18 W</i>	1913. 3	<i>10 32.25 W</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 3	<i>24 75W</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 18 W</i>	1913. 4	<i>17 32.25 W</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 4	DEAD	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 18 W</i>	1914. 1	<i>13 32.25 W</i>	1918. 1	<i>12 40.50 P</i>	1922. 1	<i>1 4/5 70!</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 18 W</i>	1914. 2	<i>19 32.25 W</i>	1918. 2	<i>8 40.50 P</i>	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 18 W</i>	1914. 3	<i>16 32.25 W</i>	1918. 3	<i>25 55.90 P</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14 18 W</i>	1914. 4	<i>15 32.25 W</i>	1918. 4	<i>13 57P</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>882475</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>							Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	GROUP 2	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: Roberts, Thomas ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 907342 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt 78 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907				
Inc	20	23 Sept. 1908	8 Oct. 1908				
Reis	22 1/2	18 May 1912	25 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 8/27/15 Bureau notified: OCT 14 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8939166 Dated 10/4/15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1053 A. J Home: 1746 Wabash Ave. Pittsburgh 6-681

NAME: Roberts, Thomas ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 C. (W.P.) A. 1a)

Certificate No. 911648 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 30 Ia Inf

Disability: 1 00

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug. 7, 1925 ^R	Mar. 1, 1926		
Inc	90	June 7, 1928 ^R	June 25, 1929		
	100	July 4 1930			

Died: July 22, 1930 Reported: AUG 19 1930

Remarks: Letter - on. 3 1081

MAR 13 1926

NAME: <u>Thomas Roberts</u>												Certificate No. <u>907342</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4407-12</u>				Rate: 15 <u>22.50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	4.30		2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	6			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4			4		67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	8/2	3.83		4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4	67.50		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	6	61.83		1	4	67.50		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>THOMAS ROBERTS.</u>												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <u>911648</u>												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees												ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)			
<u>42</u>												GROUP 1			
RATE—	50	72				90	100								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts Thomas* 29612 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *911648* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B 30 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 19</i>		<i>6 Nov 1912</i>	
<i>Ret 15</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>6 Nov 1917</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
						32 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/14/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *St Charles Ia*

Former Roll No. *30-353 aj* Home:

6-681

NAME: ROBERTS, THOMAS (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007667 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ret 15 "2000 7. 1912"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	MAR 29 1907	JUL 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23 1910* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1911 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37562* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>911648</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 at 6</i>										Rate: <i>12.50</i>		Remarks: <i>52-50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4-4-36		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4		10 36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		10 38	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2	22			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3		8 36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4		8 36		4	7 36 15 ¹²			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2		8		2	75 ¹⁹ 1727			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4		8		4	4 57			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2		7		2	4 57			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3		8		3	4 57			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4		7		4	4 57			4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
										GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: THOMAS ROBERTS										Certificate No. 1007667													
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i>										Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		96-21 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		16	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Thomas ~~309540~~

Certificate No. 1019360 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 0, 1907~~

Service: P. A. H. O. N. D. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	Nov 17 1914	20 Oct 08	Inc.	25	Nov. 17, 1914	Feb 27, 1915
Reis.	30	Nov 17 1919	30 Sep 12		30	Nov. 17, 1919	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
				"	72	Nov 20, 1920	Dec 20, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus, 11 Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7, 1923 - 1081 MAR 14 1923

Remarks: PR 27 1923 1832 Warden St
Accrued order dated Springfield
to widow Mary E Roberts

Former Roll No. 11 1921 MAY 3 1923 ORIGINAL Home: MAR 9 1915

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Thomas **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 1074334 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 5, 1907.

Service: Corp Aq1 Ohio Vol Inf **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	24 Feb 1907	8 June 1907				
"	18	16 May 1912	9 July 1912				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 4 June 1913 Bureau notified: 3-798 6/24-6/25/13

Remarks: 717 Main St Argenta Ark

Former Roll No. 1448 277 Ad of June 27, 1909, Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>										ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1019360</i>								
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1908</i>										Rate: 2-10-25 <i>40 50 72</i>					Remarks: <i>309.540</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	7	57 21.40	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	1	38		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10/18	34.03		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	20.20		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150/102		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	86	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	3/23	960	1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2	23			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>										Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1074334</i>								
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907</i>										Rate: <i>18-18</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		999	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/16	893		2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	51.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	54		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Thomas* 29613

Certificate No. *1121633* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. Co 110 N. Y. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 11</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 10</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>19 Jan 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25 27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: _____

Accrued order dated *May 27, 1922* payable to widow *Mary F. Roberts* OCT 26 1922

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/27/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Bureau notified: JUL 11 1922 Transferred to: *Marathon, Iowa*

Died: *Marathon Ia* Home: *Marathon Ia*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *30673 A.D.* Home: *NOV 7 1922*

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas A.*

Certificate No. *800938* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. E, 120" Ind. V. Inf.*

Disability: _____

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 18, 1925</i>	<i>Sept. 17, 1925</i>		

Died *May 30 1926* Reported *JUN 11 1926*

Remarks: *mh.*

6-6572

Accrued order dated *May 30, 1926* payable to widow *Martha J. Roberts* OCT 2 1926
Newburgh, Ind.

SEP 25 1925

NAME: <i>Thomas Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>1121633</i>								
Last paid to: <i>J. J. J. J. J.</i>				Rate: <i>12.15.25 3040</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	11/24	90	TO DATE OF DEATH
	2		<i>15 28 60</i>		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
	3		<i>11 38</i>		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3			
	4		<i>10 38</i>		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1		<i>10 38</i>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2	11	<i>44 40</i>		2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3			
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4	14			4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>45 72 31</i>	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2		<i>8</i>		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>45</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	178		4		GROUP 1		4			

NAME: THOMAS A ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 800938												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP - 2												
RATE-	50 -	50 -	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	14-6480							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas A.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *800938* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 9, 1907~~

Service: *Co E. 120 Ind Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act 127	Dec 1907	15 Feb 1908	15 Feb 1908	21 ⁹⁰		Dec 2 1915	Jan 21 1916
4-16/2	31 May 1912	20 Feb 1913	20 Feb 1913	27		Dec 2 1920	<i>nr</i>
				38		June 10, 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Newburgh Ind*

Former Roll No. *1455* Home: *277* Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Thomas B.* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. *11,172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pr. Troop. F. 1" U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Modoc War.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 12. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9 1922* Bureau notified: *7-1081-D- OCT 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Thomas A. Roberts

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800938

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 #72 16⁵⁰ - 21⁵⁰ 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1003	1911. 1 1336	1915. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 2036	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	3 4 50	2
3	3 1136	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3 4 114	4 4 50	3
4	4 1336	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	1 2 4 50	4
1908. 1 2/18 380	1 936	1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1 4 114	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 14	2 1336	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 1036	3 936	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 4 50	3
4 1036	4 836	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 1536	1 4 36 ⁵⁰	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1	1929. 1
2 1436	2 4	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2
3 936	3 4	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3	3
4 1236	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 1436	1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 736	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2
3 1536	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3 4 94 ²⁰	3 4 150	3	3
4 1036	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Thomas B. Roberts

Act of March 4, 1917

Certificate No.

11.172

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	3 4 20	2
3	3	3	3	4 4 20	3
4	4	4	4		4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 7 60	2	2
3	3	3		3	3
4	4	4		4	4

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Thomas D* (S-P. A. L.) *33586*

Certificate No. *588613* ARMY INVALID, DEAD Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 3d Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12 1/4</i>	<i>11 Oct 07</i>	<i>11 Oct 07</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 30-1912</i>	<i>Feb 18-1914</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>19 1/6</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 JUN 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 30-1917</i>	

Fees: *19 1/4* Accrued order dated *11/21/14*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* payab. to widow *Anne*

Died: *Sept. 2. 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 27790* Home: *354 1/2 Wash*

NAME: *Roberts Thomas D* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, (S-P. A. L.) *26413*

Certificate No. *968,482* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Artificer & Engineer Reg. of the West & D 1 Mo. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11-1913</i>	<i>Nov 16-1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1910</i>				<i>W</i>

Fees: *Revs. wife.* 407 E. 31st St. Portland, Ore.

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21 1916.* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 19 1919*

Widow Emma J. Roberts 22 1/2 N. 20th St Portland Oregon

DEC 14 1915 MAR 26 1919 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *369/1-18230*

NAME: <i>Thomas P. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>588613</i>											
Last paid to: <i>May 07 06</i>				Rate: <i>12.19 25</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	18/22	48.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		4 36.		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1		4 36.	1912.	1	3/15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		13 36		3	5/4	21 54 20		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4			2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		7 36		1	MAR 12	57	1918.	1		Inc.	1922.	1		
	2		4 36	1914.	2	4	75		2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		1 36		4	11/15	24 17		4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas P. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>968,482</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June 4 07</i>				Rate: 25 = 30				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9/16/18
	2	7/20	13 47		2	9	45		2		4 75		2		76
	3		9 36		3	7	45		3		4 75		3		GROUP 3
	4		10 36		4	11	45		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1		1 36		1	8	45		1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2		11 36	1912.	2	10	45		2		4 90		2		
	3		9 36		3	9	45		3		4 90		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4	45		1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		8 43		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		10 45		4	4	75		4		DEAD	1926.	4		

NAME: *Roberts Thomas B.*

Certificate No. *969055* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Lt 1st Div Caval*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar '08</i>	<i>6 Apr '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *Nov 2 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau card 11/1/10*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Roberts Thomas B* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1044643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. A 168 R. I. M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1910</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 9 1915</i>	<i>incl 22. 1916</i>				

Fees:

May 18 1920 Accrued order dated *APR 7 1921*
able to widow *Lucretia A Roberts*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to: *Whitely, Penna*

Died: *May 18, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.*

Home: *Daristown, Pa*

APR 12 1921
APR 10 1918

NAME: <i>W. Thomas B. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>969055</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>215</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>6/10</i>	<i>460</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>28 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8 39</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 45</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 45</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>Lead</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas B. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>1044643</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4/10-12</i>					Rate: <i>15-19-22</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>10 44³⁰</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		
	3		<i>22</i>		3		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>4</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>2/6 28⁴⁰</i>		2		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>103.69</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Thomas B*

Certificate No. *1044643* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt A 168 Pa D M. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1057 a. g.* Home: 6-631

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, Thomas C.**

Certificate No. **347681** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 42 Pa Inf (1 Pa Rifles & 13 Pa Res)**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 1, 1923	August 13, 1924		

Died *Sept 2, 1926* Reported **SEP 21 1926**

Remarks: *cert. Home.*

Anna

Died *Sept 1, 1926* Reimbursement order dated **JAN 6 1927** 315 16' ave. S.E.,
 payable to *Anna G. Jenkins* **MINNEAPOLIS**
AUG 21 1924 *Minis*

NAME: <i>Thomas B Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1044643</i>			
Paid to <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907							
GROUP 1							
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1	<i>11</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>12</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>13</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	<i>10</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4		4		4	
PITTSBURGH							

NAME		THOMAS C. ROBERTS,												
Certificate No.		347681										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees														
GROUP 1														
RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	10-6960	REIMBURSEMENT.						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72									
MARCH			4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4		4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts Thomas C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42231
~~31718~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *347681* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. B 42 Pa. Inf. (1 Pa. Rifles & 13 Pa. Res.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>17 Feb. 1908</i>	MAR 26 1908	Inc.	30	<i>29 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1913</i>
	25	<i>23</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47758* Home: **42231**

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Thomas C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495907* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Lgt 240 Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July, 1890</i>	<i>20 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped B.O May 22, 1913 R May 23 1913*

Former Roll No. *31793 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas C. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>347681</i>							
Last paid to: <i>14</i> Rate: <i>15 25 30 40 50</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	<i>13 43 57</i>			2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	<i>0 45</i>			4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1		<i>Trans. to W. Payment Card</i>
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	4	<i>45.83 75</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	4	90		4	4	178		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Thomas C. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>495907</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>broken</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas D Roberts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>908986</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12 M. 25. 40 50</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	9/19			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	13			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	10			1	13			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	12			1				1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2	18		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	12			1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9/6			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	6	80 ⁴⁰⁹		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas E. Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>902968</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 25 30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	July 1908			3	13	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	90	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3		75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	45	1914.	1	5	89 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: **Roberts Thomas E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1153526** ARMY INVALID. Law: **RENEWAL REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Pri 16 Co US Coast art**

Disability: **Loss of rt index finger**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RENE 6		3 Jan 1912	15 Mar 1912				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 1 1922**

Died: Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 1 1922**

Remarks: **RR, Princeton Tenn** Recovered papers month from 31 Dec 1908 to May 3 1909 inclusive period of mil service
340395
FOR 18 **PAID 2/14/22**
PAYABLE ON 2/11/22
 Former Roll No. **US 11/23/22**

6-681

NAME: **Roberts Thomas E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1153526** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Pri 16 Comp US Coast art** Reenlisted

Disability: **Loss of rt index finger**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 6		8 Jan 1908	16 Mar 1909			/	

Fees: **250d 2/27/09**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **9/5/11** **3-10-81** **let R W Fonda - 9/5/11**

Remarks: **Reenlisted** **W atch Ser 24109 ch med 9/5/11 to pen on ship "Frank"**
let to Gen. R. J. Frank (Muni Planter) Ft. Williams Me. +

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: Thomas E Roberts				Certificate No. 1153526															
Last paid to: 6-4 may 1909				Rate: 6				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18				
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18	2	4	18	
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18	3	4	18	
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18	4	4	18	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18				
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18	2	4	18	
	3				3	19	17		40	3	4		18	3	4	18	3	4	18
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	4	4	18	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18				
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	2	4	18	
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	3	4	18	
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	4	4	18	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18				
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	5	18	2	5	18	
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PA	3	4	18		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4	18		

NAME: Thomas E Roberts				Certificate No. 1153526														
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 6-				Remarks: REGULAR														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2		44		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		247720		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

Renewed
 1922

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas F* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125 934* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. B. 12" Mo. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Mch 1908	20 Apr 1908	Inc.	19	Mch 11, 1916	May 5, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1913			22 ⁵⁰	Mch 11, 1921	W
15	50	June 1912	7 Mch 1913		32	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.							MAR 23 1920
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1367</i> GENERAL LAW				Home: <i>Helena Mo. 3/6/20</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas F* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *125 934* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. B. 12" Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Aug 31, 1924</i> Reported <i>SEP 13 1924</i>				Remarks: <i>OK</i>	
Died <i>Aug 31 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 1 - 1924</i>				payable to widow <i>Ellen Roberts</i>	
				<i>Helena Mo.</i>	

NAME: <i>Thomas F. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				AGU-OF-MAY 1, 1920 125934							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 1/2 432 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	12			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4	13			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2	9	32 21		2	3			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	22			3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4				4	14			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	28/10/09	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	150
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		THOMAS F ROBERTS											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		125934											
GROUP - 2													
RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
46⁶⁷

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *846 300* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. D. 10" I.A.V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-18 Feb 1907	23 Apr 1907	Inc.	30	May 10, 1917	Oct 11, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		25-23 May 1912	7 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2784 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

NAME: ROBERTS, THOMAS F. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *846 300* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D. 10" Kans. V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>May 28, 1923</i>	JUN 9 1923

Remarks: *5/28 1923* Received order dated *7-27-23*
payable to widow *Rosey L.*

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas G.* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1042578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co K, 130th Ind. 77th Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>			REPORTED,	
						NOV 30 08	
						DEAD	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 14/08-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-11/18/08-*

Remarks: *Ser McRoberts, Katy, Tex-*

Former Roll No. *1464* *278* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts Thomas H* (3-P. A. 1.) **309.690**

Certificate No. *595139* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr E 16 00 I* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Apr 11</i>	<i>21 Apr 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1 June 12</i>	<i>26 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *R.D. #10, Springfield, Ohio.*

Died: *June 19, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 5 - 1914 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Springfield O R.D. 10*
June 19, 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 2, 1914...

payable to widow *Mary Roberts* *R.D. 10, Springfield, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1983* Home: Home: 6-681

SEP 10 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Thomas G. Roberts</i>												DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1042 578</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>14 26</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>Knoxville.</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>DEAD</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas H Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>595, 139</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4- 1907</i>												Remarks: <i>309.690</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2		<i>12 54³³</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>17 18⁸⁰</i>		3		<i>19 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>21 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>17 4 9.10 60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 63 R</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3		<i>DEAD.</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4		<i>11 20</i>		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *844232* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD*

Service: *Pr A 68 NY N G I*

Disability: *Left ing. hebrnia complete*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>104 Dec '91</i>	<i>1 Feb '93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *300446* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt Co B. 6" Semi Vol Inf.*

Disability: *17*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30		2 Apr 1910	22 Apr 1910				
30		MAY 22 1912	OCT 9 1912				
INCREASE 30		MAR 30 1915	JUN 19 1915				

Fees: *1807 Highland Cir*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: **GROUP 3 JUN 11 1914**

Died: *Aug. 26 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1916* Health reported by F. M. at *Knoxville Tenn.*

Remarks: *Knoxville Tenn. to wife, Annetta A. 5/11/18/09 "disertion"*

Discontinue division of pension and resume
and including Jan. 25, 1916
payment in full to pensioner, C. O. July 5, 1916.

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 '93* **JUN 26 1915** ADMITTED INTO DR. U. S. *1/13/10* *Dist 8/15/76* **DISCHARGED**

NAME: *Thomas H. Roberts*

Certificate No. *844232*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *10*

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	30		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	6				4	30		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	6					30		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2	4	30		2	5				2	4	30		2	4			2		
	3	7			3	10				3	4	30		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	5			4	7				4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4				2	4	30		2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3	4	30		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	30			4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	30		1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	30			2	4	30		2				2		
	3	7			3		30			3	4	30		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	30			4	4	30		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Thomas J. Roberts*

Certificate No. *300446*

Last paid to: *12-4 July 1910* Rate: *30*

Act of May 11, 1912

Remarks: *Resume payment in full to pensioner, la O. 7/5/16*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	22.50 sul	1915.	1	18	37.50 Mt. H	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	11		2	18	22.50 sul		2	18	37.50 Mt. H		2				2		
	3				3	18	22.50 sul		3	18	45 Mt. H		3				3		
	4				4	23	22.50 sul		4	23	45 MTH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	22.50 wife	1916.	1	20	45 MTH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18	22.50 sul		2	18	45 MTH		2				2		
	3				3	24	22.50 sul		3	24	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	37.50 sul		4	12	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	37.50 wife	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	12	37.50 wife		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	37.50 wife		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	37.50 wife		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	19	1914.	1	21	37.50 wife	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	18	37.50 wife		2				2				2		
	3	26			3	20	37.50 wife		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	17	37.50 wife		4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *300446* | **ARMY INVALID.** *act may*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<i>25 to may 4/14</i>	
						<i>(1/2 to wife)</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sec 6* | Transferred to: *DC JUN 11 1914*

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *300446* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. Co B. 6th Tenn Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Oct 1890</i>	<i>9 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* | Transferred to: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 5, 1907.*

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 to wife, Henrietta W. = B.O. 18 Jan. 1909, = Act's Desertion*

Former Roll No. *1472.* | Home: *COMMITTED BY M. BR. R. D. V. S. 1/13/10* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *200446* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **VOUCHER CARD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>9 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *rs Order Jan 18-09*

Directs 1/2 pension paid

Hennetta H. Pensioner, 1001 Clinch Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.
Wife, 834 Riverine Ave., Santa Ana, Cal.

Former Roll No. *3* Mch. '99. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts Thomas J.**

Certificate No. **383056** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. F, 44" O. & Corp. F, 8" O. Cav.**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Feb. 27, 1924^a	May 9, 1924		

Died *Oct. 24 1924* Reported **NOV 6 - 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

Oct 25 1924 Accrued grat. **OCT 2 - 1925**

payable to widow *Mary F. Roberts*

616-N, Washington St.

Mexico

M.O.

MAY 21 1924

NAME: *Thomas J. Roberts* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *200 446*

Last paid to: *25* Remarks: *ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE B. O.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

VOUCHER CARD
GROUP 2

NAME **THOMAS J ROBERTS**

Certificate No. **383056** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE--	-50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50													

DEAD

5280

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *383056* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6-1907-~~
 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *Pt J, 44 Ohio & J, 48 Ohio Corp.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 Feb 1907	21 Mch 1907			25 17 May 1917	23 July 1917
		15 27 Feb 1917	11 Mch 1917	Inc. 30		Feb 24 1917	Mch 22 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11. 1912		REISSUE 30		Feb. 24, 1917	June 7, 1917*
						40 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **To correct rank.*

Former Roll No. *2809 June 27-1890* Home: *Mexico - Mo. 6/20/17*

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *462008* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Ori co G. 12 Mo vol Cav*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	22 Jan 1907	12 Feb 1907				

Fees: Died *Feb 1. 1918* Accrued order dated *7/5/18*
 payable to widow *Sarah*

Transferred from **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **FEB 4 1918**

Died: *Feb 1 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1918** Check No. *5972795* Dated *1918* Can:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *374* Home: *7/19*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts Thomas J

Certificate No.: 597000 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P & 126 9th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 Mch 1907	27 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb. 19-1908 **Bureau notified:** May 2-1908 **Com. letter of:** April 30-1908
Remarks: Frank Byron *see* as to *death*

Acc'd dated Aug 8, 1908
Widow Sarah

Former Roll No.: 44875(a g) **Home:**

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Thomas J **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No.: 717923 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service: P & B 79th Ind V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 28 Jan 1909	20 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: 19 Apr 1909 **Bureau notified:** MAY 8 - 1909

Remarks: *deceased since dated 7/6/09*

Former Roll No.: 2810 June 27-1890 **Home:**

6-581

NAME: <i>Thomas J Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>597000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <i>6/18 693</i>		2		2		2	
3 10 ABW		3		3		3	
4 <i>9 ARW</i>		4		4		4	
1908. 1 10 JHT		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 <i>8/21 3067</i>		3 <i>De wid</i>		3		3	
4 GROUP 1		4		4		4	
1 <i>Died Feb 19-1908</i>		1		1		1	
2 <i>Reported May 2-1908</i>		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Thomas J Roberts</i>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>717923</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1					
2		2		2		2					
3		3		3		3					
4		4		4		4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1					
2		2		2		2					
3		3		3		3					
4		4		4		4					
1909. 1 <i>no pay</i>		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1					
2 <i>1913-1914, 1919</i>		2		2		2					
3 <i>De wid</i>		3		3 <i>July 1907</i>		3					
4 GROUP 2		4		4		4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1					
2		2		2		2					
3		3		3		3					
4		4		4		4					

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. *1057399* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt Unassgd. 56" x A 51" Mo V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	July 1910	20 Sept 1910	Inc.	15	July 8, 1914	} Feby 1, 1916 H
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1913			18	July 8, 1918	
13	31	May 1912	1 Mch 1913		21	July 8, 1923	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/25/16</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 4 - 1917		<i>12/29</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died 11/25/16 Accrued order dated SEP 4 1918 payable to widow Naomi J.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2811</i> JUNE 27, 1890				Home: <i>9/17/18</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057399* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Unassgd. 56" x A 51" Mo V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Oct 1903	2 Dec 1903				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2811</i> JUN 27 1900				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Roberts</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>1057399</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>77 13/15</i>					Remarks: <i>FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>	1919.	1				
	2				2	<i>18</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>		3	<i>inc. ✓</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1920.	1				
	2				2	<i>22</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2			2	
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3			3	
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>8/13/1</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	<i>2</i>			2				2			2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3			3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>			4				4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>		2				2			2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>		3	<i>11/10</i>			3			3	
	4	<i>123760</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>		4	<i>76</i>			4			4	

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Roberts</i> ACT JUNE 27, 1890.										Certificate No. <i>1057399</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3			3	
	4	<i>FEB. 6, 1907</i>	<i>SEPT 1910</i>		4				4				4			4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, Thomas Jefferson**

Certificate No. **975411** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. K, 1st Pa. Prov. Cav.**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>N</i>		
Inc	72	April 10, 1926	April 22, 1926		

Died **Feb 26 1930** Reported **MAR 12 1930**

Remarks: *OK*

*709. East State St.
Trenton
New Jersey*

APR 18 1930

30 Accrued order dated

Bella J Roberts

MAY 5 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas Jefferson* **1371**

Certificate No. *975.411* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 4, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. K, 1st Pa. Prov. Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	6	Oct. 20/90	Jan 12/99	REISSUE	10	Feb 11-1912	
INCREASE	8	Jan 1/06	July 2/06		15	Apr 6-1915	} May 16-1913
INCREASE	12	Apr 15/08	July 21/08		18	" " 1919	
					21	" " 1924	
					30	June 10, 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34.* Home:

6-661

NAME THOMAS JEFFERSON ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

975411

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

DEAL

CHECK CANCELED

26-55-20

NAME: Thomas Jefferson Roberts				Certificate No. 975.411			
Last paid to: 1371				Rate: 12 15 30 50			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	5	36
	3	8	36		3	8	36
	4	11	36		4	11	36
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	6	36
	4	7	36		4	7	36
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8	36		4	8	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	10	36
	2	7	36		2	7	36
	3	9	36		3	9	36
	4	8	36		4	8	36
	1	4	39		1	4	39
	2	5	40		2	5	40
	3	4	45		3	4	45
	4	4	45		4	4	45
	1	4	45		1	4	45
	2	4	45		2	4	45
	3	4	45		3	4	45
	4	4	45		4	4	45
	1	4	45		1	4	45
	2	4	45		2	4	45
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	90		4	4	90
	1	4	90		1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
	1	4	90		1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150		1		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts, Thomas L.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **280173** ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Q. M. Sgt. 5 Tenn vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	26	May 1909	21 June 1909				
Reis.	30	25 May 1912	7 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **1/23/16** Bureau notified: **7/18/16**

Remarks: **Rt. 3, Kingston, Tenn.**
Check No. 8903389 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled

Former Roll No. **Gen'l law.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts, Thomas L.**

Certificate No. **280173** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Q. M. Sgt. co B. 5 Tenn vols Inf**

Disability: **Dis of heart & Kidneys**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ime	178	July 1891	15 Oct 1891				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **376** Home: 6-681

NAME: Thomas L Roberts					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 280173					
Last paid to: 174 May 1909					Rate: \$30					Remarks: DEAD					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
1907.	2	1016L		1911.	2	9	60	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	60	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	13	60	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		60	1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	60	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	9	60	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	X	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	10 57 80		1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	8 60		1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	9 60		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7 60		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	8 60		1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	11 60		1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Thomas L Roberts					Certificate No. 280173										
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908					Rate: 77					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		264	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	9 51		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	6 51		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	6 51		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	GROUP 2		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

ROBERTS, THOMAS L.

Certificate No.

403472

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 29 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 22 1921			
				Died	Reported
				Aug. 26-1923	SEP 8 1923
				Remarks:	
				CR.	

NAME: *Roberts Thomas L* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *403,472* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I 29 Ill Inf* CIVIL WAR. *11, 1912.*

Disability: *Chdiarr and piles and dis of eyes*

ISSUE: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Apr 99</i>	<i>19 May 1900</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>17 Sep 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1915</i>	<i>SEP 7 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				<i>Inc. 72, Aug. 22, 1921 DEC 14 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>6-19-12 appo 101</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>26751</i>				Home: <i>OCT 7 - 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME **THOMAS L. ROBERTS,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

403472

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Thomas L Roberts

Certificate No.

403472

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 3 =

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 144	1923. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3		3	10 SER	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	
4		4		4	84 75 ³⁹³³	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 AMF	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2		2	9 NDB	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3		3	<i>3/13 51</i>	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	
4		4	<i>1/15 15</i>	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME: *Roberts Thomas L* 29639 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *929008* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Privt Musc. Co 12 Wis Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 mch 1907</i>					
<i>S</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1-1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1913** *Spencer*

Remarks: *Reply Comm 1-22-13* *Somerville* *Iowa* *Tenn*

Former Roll No. *30374 A & C* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Thomas M* 29642 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *Privt Co 26 Mo Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>30 June 1894</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 2 1913</i>	<i>DEC 18 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 2 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1917**

Remarks: *No. 5235006 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled. Tekamah*

Former Roll No. *50376* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas L Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>929008</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 10</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1908 36 83</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>2-17 36 83</i>		1	6			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 45</i>		1	Des Moines			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>5 3 29-19</i>	1913.	2	GROUP 1		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>25</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas M. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>613181</i>													
Last paid <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	9			3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>7 27 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1	4			1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4			3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1	<i>4 57 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>Inc. ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: **Roberts Thomas M.** 53375 (3-P. A. 1)
SPECIAL ACT
 Certificate No. **968186** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**
 Service: **Capt. G. 127 - Ill Inf**
 Disability: ~~Discharge certificate~~ *reimbursement by*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 20	6	Jan 10 1917	Feb 6 1917	Died	11	1919	Sept 16 1919
Res Honor		12 1918	Jan 6 1919	Accrued order dated <u>Sept 16 1919</u> payable to widow <u>Emma B. Roberts</u>			

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Disch: 3/11/19 Bureau JUN 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **47778** Home: **OCT 3 1919** 6-681

NAME **Roberts, Thomas M.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1182021** **ARMY INVALID** **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service

Disability **Sgt I 2 Ill Inf**
rheum

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	6	Feb 26 1906				<u>Feb. 14, 1929</u>	<u>APR 3 1929</u>
				Remarks: <u>Feb 14 1929</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUL 23 1929</u> payable to widow <u>Mildred Roberts</u> <u>7518 Merrill Ave</u> <u>Chicago Ill</u>			

NAME <i>Thomas M. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>SPECIAL ACT. 962126</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		90	1	4		90	1	4		90
	2			2	6		90	2	4		90	2	4		120
	3			3	7		90	3	4		90	3			120
	4			4	9		90	4	4		90	4	25		5067
1908.	1			1	9		90	1	4		90	1			
	2			2	6		90	2	4		90	2	GROUP 1		
	3			3	5		90	3	4		90	3			
	4		OCT 1908	4	8		90	4	4		90	4			
1909.	1	13	90	1	4		90	1	4		90	1			
	2	14	90	2	4			2	4		90	2			
	3	13	90	3	4			3	4		90	3			
	4	7	90	4	4		90	4	4		90	4			
1910.	1	10	90	1	4		90	1	4		90	1			
	2	7	90	2	4		90	2	4		90	2			
	3	7	90	3	4		90	3	4		90	3			
	4	5	90	4	4		90	4	4		90	4			

NAME		THOMAS M. ROBERTS,											
Certificate No.		1132021											
Fees		WAR WITH SPAIN.											
		GROUP 1											
RATE--	6	6	6	6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4		4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4		4	4			4			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	19-220			TO DATE OF DEATH			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4		4					4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Thomas M*

Certificate No. *1132021* | **ARMY INVALID!** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Sgt I 2 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>26 Feb 1906</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38981* | Home: | 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Thomas M* | **29644**

Certificate No. *506431* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Tri Co 28 Iowa Inf*

Disability: *g*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Increase 20</i>		<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>10 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* | Transferred to: *Lansburg, Kans.*

Died: *Feb. 5, 1919* | Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30-37892.* | Home: | 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas M Roberts</i>				10503				Certificate No. <i>1132021</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 12</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 6</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>HEO</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 6</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>NT</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 4	<i>4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 AM</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 1	<i>4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 NDB</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 2	<i>4</i>	1928. 2	<i>Trans. to no. Payment Card.</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10/21 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LSL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Thomas M Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>506431</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20 30-40</i>				Remarks: <i>20 30 1/4 08 1/3</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>5-22 8767</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>21</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>17</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Thomas J.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1155916* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. F. 32nd Wis. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 28 May 1908	28 June 1909.		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>30 17 May 1913</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12-1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Thyra M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *637431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Milton E*

Service: *Art. 161 Mpr E.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 8; 2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *J. A. Deman*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 11 1916** 6-692

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1155916</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12				2	4		90	2	4		120	2				2		
	3				3					3	4		90	3	GROUP 2		3				3			
	4				4					4	4		90	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2					2	4		90	2				2				2		
	3				3					3	4		90	3				3				3		
	4				4					4	4		90	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>168</i>			2	4				2	4		90	2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	8350			3	4		90	3				3				3		
	4	19			4	4	90			4	4		90	4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	90			2	4		90	2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90			3	4		108	3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90			4	4		120	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thyrza M. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>637431</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7				2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	7				3	4		88	3	4		75	3	4			3			
	4				4	9				4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4	30		4			
1908.	1	<i>93 87</i>		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	28 24			2	8				2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4	30	2				
	3	11 34			3	11				3	4		36	3	4		85.50	3			3				
	4	9 36			4					4	4		36	4	4		90	4			4				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	97			2	4				2	4		60	2	4		90	2				2			
	3	20			3	4				3	4		60	3	4		90	3				3			
	4	11/9			4					4	4		60	4	4		90	4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	14			2	4	36			2	4		75	2	4		90	2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36			3	4		75	3	4		90	3	GROUP 1 PAID			3			
	4	7			4	4	36			4	4		75	4	4		90	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4			

NAME: Roberts, Tiercy (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 4172 ARMY WIDOW Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Uriah

Service: Pt & Sgt. Capt Waterman's, Chamber's, Tyner's & Ledwith's Co Fla Mtd Vols

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19 1908				
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			

Died: Jan 15 1928
 Reported: MAY 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Roberts, Tiercy (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 4172 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Uriah

Service: Pt & Sgt. Capt Waterman's, Chamber's, Tyner's & Ledwith's Co's Fla. Mtd Vols.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 July 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116

6-670

NAME **TIERCY ROBERTS.**

Certificate No.

4172

INDIAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	30						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME <i>Tiercy Roberts,</i>										Certificate No. <i>4172</i>														
Last paid <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4	12				
	2	111			2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	36		2	9	4	12				
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	36		3	11	4	12				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	36		4	12	4	12				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2	36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2		2	4	12		2			
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		12	3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	19	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	86	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
										GROUP 2 PAID														
										TO AUG. 4, 1929														

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Roberts, Tillie** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. **963,986** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **John P. Roberts**

Service **Pvt. Hospital Corps U. S. Army**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$0. per month additional from June 4, 1926		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	April 20, 1925	July 30, 1925	Ruth	Apr. 20, 1925	Apr. 21, 1927
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926		Roger	" " "	Nov. 16, 1929
Died	<i>June 6, 1929</i>					
Reported	<i>JUL 12 1929</i>					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Roberts, Timothy H.**

Certificate No. **221478** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp. I, 22nd N.Y.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 24, 1926	April 3, 1926		
				Died <i>Feb 27 1929</i>	Reported APR 1 1929
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
				At. 9 1926	

NAME **Tillie Roberts**
 Certificate No. **963,986**
 Fees **No Fee**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

RATE—	1923	1924	28 1925	28 42 36 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4	4					
APRIL				4	4	4	4					
MAY				4	4	39 60	4	4				
JUNE				4	4	36	4	4				
JULY		2		4	42	4	4					
AUGUST			7-97%	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	28	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		4		4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4		4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4		4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME **TIMOTHY H. ROBERTS,**
 Certificate No. **221478**
 Fees **221478**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50 1923	1924	1925	72 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Roberts Timothy J*

Certificate No. *221478* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp J 22 NY*

Disability: *Bronchitis & rheum res dis heart lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12-15	Feb 5 19	Nov 8 12	30		JUN 10 1918	
Rec'd	14 1/2	Mar 17 1918	29	38		Mch 21 1919	
Inc	16 50	Mar 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	21 ⁵⁰	21 Mar 17	30 June 13				
	27	21 Mar 22					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: ROBERTS, TOLIVER

Certificate No. 1211 065 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt Samuel D Nelson's Co E Green County Mo Home Gds H 72 & M

Disability: 73 Enrolled Mo Mil

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	Sep 18 1922			
Remarks: <i>Adm. 15, 1925</i>				Reported MAY 18 1925	

6-681

NAME: **Roberts Toliver**

Certificate No. **1211065** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: **Pvt. Samuel D. Nelson's Co. E Green County Mo Home Gds.: H 72nd & M 73rd Enrolled Mo. Mil.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	50	Sep 18 1922	Oct 25 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *W. Va*

6-681

NAME: **ROBERTS, TOWNSEND** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **305005** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Mar 11, 1919. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. A, 7th W. Va. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 10	15	Oct. 1908	9 Nov. 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 10	10	MAY 31 1912	FEB 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - NOV 2 - 1921*

Remarks: *Sta A. Charleston*

Died: *Oct 14 1921* Accrued order dated *DEC 13 1922*

Beneficiary to widow: *Mary A. Roberts*

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: *W. Va*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts Townsend*

Certificate No. *305005* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co A 7th Va Vol Cav*

Disability: *Injury at hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>21 March 1890</i>	<i>3 November 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *10498* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roberts Tressie G.*

Certificate No. *807436* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Priv. G. 97 Ind. Inf. and Priv. H. 11 F. R. C.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 18-1916</i>	<i>May 11-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1 1920				

Samuel Simpson \$10⁰⁰ *6/9/16*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 3 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/18*

6-679

NAME: <i>Townsend Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>305005</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>12 30</i>												
	2		<i>10 30</i>	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 30</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 30</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>9 30</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 30</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>Dropped to allow</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>month out of Feb. 8, 1907</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jessie G Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>807436</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
1909.	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

NAME: *Roberts Tunia* (3-P. A. 1.) 309.830

Certificate No. 930572 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Co B 152 Oryg Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7 28 07 New Madison* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1912*

Remarks: *New Madison Co R 193*

Former Roll No. 1998-02 Home:

NAME: *Roberts, Uriah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 548445 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. G. 10th W. Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>SEP 30 1912</i>	<i>REISSUE INCREASE</i>	<i>14.50</i>	<i>May 21, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1916</i>

Fees: *Jan 26 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1918*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *Buckhannon W. Va.*

Died: *Jan 26 1918* Bureau notified: *FFR. 19 1918*

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife Rebecca*
** desertion c. o. 8 Feb. 1905*
3-1081
** deduct subsequent payments and*
your full pay Two dollars per mo.
from May 21 1912 to Aug 3, 1913 incl
erroneously paid under former issue
Reissue at correct rate with all pay due
7-25-16

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, MAY 1 - 1916* Home: *CH 8/3/15*

NAME:

Roberts Miriah

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

548445

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pvt G 10, W Va

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1890.</i>	<i>12 Feby 1895.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Wife Rebecca E (Desertion) D.O 8 Feby 1905

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No.

37620

Home:

NAME:

Roberts, Vance

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1162471

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

1st Fireman US S Paul Jones

Disability:

Partial paralysis of R arm & leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		28 July 1910	6 Oct. 1910				
Incl 17		14 Feb 1912	21 Mar 1912				
Incl 22		12 Feb 1919	9 Jan 1920				

Fees:

None * none ✓

Joseph H Hunter Fee 2 FEB 11 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

None, Ohio

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 22 1920

6-577

NAME

Vance Roberts

442^a | 1162471

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

217 7/4 Regular Establishment.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	MMN	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4	48				
	2				2	23	N. D.		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	0	4	24	1927.	2		
	3				3	17	SER		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	1	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	1	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	SER	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	1	4			1928.	1	
	2				2	4/11	36 ³³		2	4	51		2	4	72		2	2	4		2			
	3				3	17	N. D.		3	4	51		3	4	72		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	72		2	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	72		3	3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	72		2	2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	72		3	3				3		
	4	11/7	13.20		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4				4		

4 GROUP TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to imp. Payment Card.

NAME: *Roberts Victoria A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *860.637* ARMY WIDOW. Law *FORMER WIDOW ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1913 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jonas F. Merrill*

Service: *P. S. 27 Me. Ar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 13, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 4, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>June 17, 1917</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Edward Richardson 2/21/19*

Transferred from: *ARNDT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 15 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Roberts Viella A.* (3-P. A. 2) 77735

Certificate No. *616243* ARMY WIDOW. Law *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ethan A.*

Service: *Pri. S. 118 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1906</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10607* 6-679

NAME: <i>Victoria A. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>860.637</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>AUTO OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	3 4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
								<i>Jan 2/21/19 518.60</i> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Viella A. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>616243</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	10	4 30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	38		3	11	4
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	3	4 85.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	4 90
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15	36		2				2	4	38		2	2	4 90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	3	4 90
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	4 90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	4 90
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME Roberts, Viola

Certificate No. 11,260

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier Dennis Roberts

Service Pvt. Trp. E. 10th Reg. U. S. Cav. (Apache Campaign)

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Feb. 15, 1924 ^R	June 17, 1925			
Ends		Oct. 14, 1924				

Died

Reported JUN 26 1925

Remarks:

Ends by reason of allowance under ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 #962,573

NAME: Roberts, Violet R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 467,231

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pri, 9 16 Conn.

ISSUES				MINORS--\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W						
Orig	8	28 May, 1897	6 Aug, 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8, 1922 - Bureau notified Letter - JAN 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1916

NAME **Viola Roberts**

Certificate No. **11,260**

INDIAN WARS

Fees **No Fee**

(Pa)

RATE—	1923	1924	12 1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

R
25-96 ending

NAME: VIOLET R. ROBERTS,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11502				Certificate No. 467,231							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	5	58.95		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4			4	4	60.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **ROBERTS, VIRGIL A.**

Certificate No. **809 905** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 17 Ill Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

4-0572

Died *Apr. 6, 1923* | Reported **MAY 23 1923.**

Remarks:

Used *4/6* 1923 Accrued order dated *Apr. 6/23*

Payable to widow *Julia F. Roberts*
Honey Bend, Ill.

NAME: *Roberts Virgil A* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809905* | **ARMY INVALID.** | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P C 17 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>2 Nov 1907</i>	<i>2 mch 1908</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 27 1915</i>	<i>Feb 11 1916</i>
						<i>27 Oct 25 1920</i>	

Fees:

38 JUN 10 1918

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44934(a8)* | Home:

6-081

NAME VIRGIL A ROBERTS

Certificate No. 809905

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE												
JULY	27-5											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1.

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Virgil A Roberts

18563

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 809905

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 (at 10 day) Rate: 12/650 2/25 58 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114	1911. 1 7 A.M. 49.50	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 114	1927. 1 4 100
2 4 114	2 11 MEX 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 50
3 4 114	3 10 SER 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 50
4 4 114	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 50
1908. 1 3/17 4 13	1 18 SER 49.50	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 50
2 13 EBS	2 8 C.G. 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 50
3 7/9 36	3 11 A.M. 64.50	3 4 139.20	3 4 139.20	3 4 139.20	3 4 50
4 10 INT	4 10/15-56 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo
1 9 NT	1 4 LBL 64.50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 Payment Card
2 10 AMT	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 JHT	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 AMT	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 7 S.E.R.	1 4 49.50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 12 A.M. 5	2 4 49.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 N.D. 5	3 4 49.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 AMT	4 4 49.50	4 4 127.20	4 4 127.20	4 4 127.20	4 4 127.20

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Roberts, Virgil W

Certificate No. 1533567

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service: Pvt., Hosp. Corps, U.S.A.
Disability

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	50	June 18, 1926	Aug. 13, 1927				APR 23 1928
Remarks: Dropped because in receipt of compensation at a higher rate from the U. S. Veterans Bureau							

NAME:

Roberts Virginia A.

64541

Certificate No.

653168

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles C.

Service:

Fr. A. 40 O.V.S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12/16 May 1908	28 July 1908	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME **Virgil W Roberts**
 Certificate No. **1533567**
 Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					50	50	50					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	4					
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST					9	4						
SEPTEMBER					12 726 ⁶⁷	4						
OCTOBER					5 50	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

3-1271
4/19/29

NAME: *Virginia A Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *64541 1920 653168*

Last paid to: *Virgil W Roberts* Rate: *25 = 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 10 43 ²⁰	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts, Virginia F.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540,967* ARMY WIDOW. 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Roberts, Joshua F.*

Service: *Pt 8, 2nd Lt. E. 120th Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Sept. 1902			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *About June 1-14* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1152* *Beaman - No. 579*

NAME: *Roberts Volney P.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **65519** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027299* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri. 47 Ills. Cav.* Act of May 11, 1918

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>29 Mar. 1905</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>Reissue</i>		<i>11 Mar 21 1914</i>	<i>APR 22 1914</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>5 Oct 1910</i>	<i>25 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>16 Sept 15 1915</i>	
						<i>20 Sept 15 1919</i>	
						<i>24 Sept 15 1924</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>2 RR Hostetter</i>				Transferred to: <i>35 Sept 15. 1921.</i>			

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1921** Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55259* **42293**

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Virginia F. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>540.967</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
								19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2	13		2						2				2		
	3			3			3						3				3		
	4			4	14		4						4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2			2				2				2				
	3			3	20		3				3				3				
	4			4	15		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2	4		2				2				2				
	3			3	4		3				3				3				
	4			4	4 36		4				4				4				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13		2	4 36		2				2				2				
	3	12		3	36		3				3				3				
	4	14		4	GROUP 2		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Volney P. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1027299</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 1/2 14 16</i>				Remarks: <i>30-50</i>											
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 35 ⁸⁷		1915.	1	4 42		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2			2	9 36		2		4 42		2		4 90		2				
	3			3	5 36		3		4 42		3		4 90		3				
	4			4	6 36		4		Inc. 5 43 ⁷²		4		4 90		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 48		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1		
	2			2	9 36		2		4 48		2		4 90		2				
	3			3	11 36		3		4 48		3		4 132		3				
	4			4	9 36		4		4 48		4		4 150		4				
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4 48		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	9 24		2	4		2		4 48		2		GROUP 1		2				
	3	13 24		3	4		3		4 48		3				3				
	4	8 24		4	4		4		4 48		4		done		4				
1910.	1	10 24		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 48		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 24		2	4 36		2		4 48		2				2				
	3	7 24		3	7 42 ⁸⁷		3		4 48		3				3				
	4	7 24		4	4 42		4		101 ²⁰		4				4				

NAME: *Roberts Walker* ACT OF MAY 1, (1920)

Certificate No. *444785* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P & 115 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Apr 1918</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>9</i>

Fees: *..*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc 72 July 28 1921 MAR 28 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26779 (92)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Wallace* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *791227* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *"Carrier E 6" 1st U. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Dec 1911</i>	<i>15 Dec 1911</i>				
		<i>24 23 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5. 1916.* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1918**

Remarks: *Utd Nov 5. 1916 Accrued order dated Oct 31-1917 payable to widow Theresa May Roberts*

Former Roll No. *2857* JUNE 27. 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Walker Roberts				18564				Certificate No. 444785							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (95) + 12 18 24 3070				Rate: 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F.	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7 NT	72		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9/3	1720		3	10 SER	72		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	8	ABW		4		72		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8 NT	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	ABW		2	8 C.G.	72		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	17	NT		3	11 AMF	72		3	4	72		3	4	141
	4				4	12/4 2640 ACT MAY 11, 1912	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	13	ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	AMT		2	4 54	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9	JHT		3	4 15	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8	SER		4	4 72	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4 72	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	S.E.R.		2	4 72	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	14	S.E.R.		3	4 72	72		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4	4 72	72		4	4	178		4	4	216
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Wallace Roberts				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 791207							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 + 22	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	22 Make	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	26 1830	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4	12/1 160			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		
								3-887 5-11/16							

NAME: *Roberts, Wallace* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791207* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Carrier Co. 96" 1st Regt. Caval.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>13 May 1903</i>	<i>22 Sept 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2857* JUN 27 1896 Home: 6-081

NAME: ROBERTS, WALTER (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911460 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. E. 5" N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 20, 1907	APR 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *76 Catharine St
New York N.Y.*

Died: *Dropped* Bureau notified: **JAN 1 8 1915** **8-1081** *Failure to Claim*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37636. Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *See 9-24-10* 6-081

NAME: <i>Wallace Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>791207</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WALTER ROBERTS										Certificate No. 911460									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5/8 2.80</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>15</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 H.H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36 H.H.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>14 36 H.H.</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>15 H.H.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 H.H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 H.H.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 H.H.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>15 H.H.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 H.H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 H.H.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 H.H.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>14 H.H.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 H.H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.00</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Roberts, Walter**

Certificate No. **1204372** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp Trp K 15th U S Cav**

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Dec 2 1921			
				<p style="text-align: right;">Reported DEC 12 1925</p> <p><i>Died</i> Nov 28, 1925 <i>pc</i></p> <p>Remarks: _____</p> <p style="text-align: right;">AUG 31 1926</p> <p>Used Nov 21 1925 Accrued order dated _____</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Kate Roberts</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Lily, Kentucky</i></p>	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Roberts Walter**

Certificate No. **1204372** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl Troop K 15th U S Cav**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 2 1921	Jun 10 1922				
<p>Fees: \$10 Ira J. Davidson <i>6/26/22</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">GROUP 2</p>				<p>Transferred from: _____</p> <p>Transferred to: _____</p> <p>Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____</p> <p>Remarks: _____</p>			
Former Roll No. _____				Home: _____			

JUN 17 1922 6-681

NAME **WALTER ROBERTS**

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1204372

GROUP 2

RATE-	15	15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	25-9 TO DATE OF DEATH								
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME:

WALTER ROBERTS

Certificate No.

1204372

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	15			
	2				2				2				2	10	4		15						
	3				3				3				3	11	4		15						
	4				4				4				4	12	4		15						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4		15	2					
	3				3				3				3	3	4		15	3					
	4				4				4				4					4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2					
	3				3				3				3					3					
	4				4				4				4					4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2					
	3				3				3				3					3					
	4				4				4				4					4					
																1/26 76							
																4 45							
																GROUP 2 PAID							
																1922							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Roberts Walter L.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

7.443

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Finisher - USS - Pensacola

Disability:

Right inguinal hernia (incomplete)
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	62	Mar 95	10 May 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1904

Bureau notified:

APR 1 - 1910

Remarks:

Retired by P.M. atoklyn ny

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

14 Walter H. Roberts

Certificate No.

7443

Last paid to:

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8 18
5 18
10
GROUP

NAME **Roberts, Walter H.** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **1,233,929** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
 Service **Pvt., Hospital Corps, U.S.A.** | **Act of June 5, 1920**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	Nov. 22, 1922 ^R	Nov. 5, 1923				
Inc	24	August 19 1925	Sept 17 1925				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	30	May 5, 1926	AUG 11, 1926				APR 16 1929
	50	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Mar 6, 1929*
 Accrued order dated *AUG 25 1929*
 payable to widow *Sadie Roberts*
P 2 Cassille No

NAME **Roberts, Walter W.** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **1191834** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**
 Service **Sgt A Battln U S Engrs**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	18	Dec. 20, 1920					
	30	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Nov. 11, 1928*
 Reported **JAN 16 1929**
 Accrued order dated **MAR 21, 1929**
 payable to widow *Agnie W Roberts*
27 Barron St
Salem Mass
9/4-10/4-11/7 - checks in
Assets - to G. A. O.

NAME **Walter H. Roberts**
 Certificate No. **1,233,929**
 Fees **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Act of June 5, 1920

50

RATE-	18	18	24 24	50	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4	40	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	35 ⁸⁰ 40	4	4					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	50	4	4					
NOVEMBER	14-205 ²⁰	4	4	24	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 18	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCEL

18-5 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME **WALTER W ROBERTS**
 Certificate No. **1191834**
 Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	18	18	18	30	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	30	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

4/8-8 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Robert Walter W.*

Certificate No. *1191.834* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Sgt. A. Pauln U. S. Engns*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>Dec 20, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1921</i>				

Fees: *NY*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1921* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts Ward G.**

Certificate No. **1200279** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corporal Co. G, 1st Neb. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Sept. 26, 1921</i>	<i>March 10, 1922</i>				

Fees: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 28 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Walter W. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>1191834</i>										
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>18</i>						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Ward G. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>1200279</i>										
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Warren* 26244

Certificate No. *98788* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt. D. 93 Ind.*

Disability: *Inj. Back. W. R. Hand, Dis. Lung, Rheum. Res. Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 24 July 95</i>	<i>19 Sep 95</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *1/20/15* Reason notified: *FEB 12 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27821* Home: 6-681

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Watkin W.* Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *ACT FEB. 8, 1907.*

Certificate No. *880,239* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri. A 43 mass. mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>20 Feb, 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec, 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res. 15</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 19</i>		<i>Nov 6 1913</i>	<i>Jan 5. 1915</i>				

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov 6 1922* Reason notified: *DEC 6 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 20 1923 payable to widow *Eliza Roberts* 24 Richfield St Dorchester, Boston Mass.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1915* Home: *BOSTON, MASS. MAR 30 1923 ORIGINAL* 6-681

6-681

NAME: <i>Warren Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>98788</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>30 77</i>		2			2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		GROUP 2		3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Watkin W. Roberts</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>880,239</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec, 1926</i>					Rate: <i>50</i> <i>50</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>				
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>	2		<i>4 150</i>	
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>	3		<i>4 50</i>	
	4		<i>23 50</i>		4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>	4		<i>4 50</i>	
1908.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>14</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>				
	2		<i>16</i>		2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>	2		<i>4 150</i>	
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>30 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 16 980</i>	3		<i>4 50</i>	
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>46 50</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>	4		<i>4 50</i>	
1909.	1		<i>4</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>				
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>	2		<i>4 150</i>	
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>	3		<i>4 150</i>	
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>	4		<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>				
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>	2		<i>4 150</i>	
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 93 40</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>	3		<i>4 150</i>	
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>	4		<i>4 150</i>	

NAME: *Roberts, Watson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410573* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~LAW FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. A. 3rd Gen. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Oct 1907	6 Apr 1908		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>16</i>	<i>16.00</i>	<i>Jan. 30, 1914</i>					
<i>21</i>	<i>21.00</i>	<i>Jan. 4, 1916</i>	<i>May 13, 1914</i>				
<i>27</i>	<i>27.00</i>	<i>Jan. 4, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *Sec. 4 TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 11-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1919*

Remarks: *Recover \$6 per mo. fr. Oct. 14, 1907 to Jan. 3, 1908 incl. error under Act Feb. 11, 1902 = \$16.00*
Died 4/18/1919 Accrued order dated AUG 2, 1924.
payable to widow Annie Roberts wid Russellville
Russellville, Okla

Former Roll No. *1409* GENERAL LAW Home: *Route 5726/14* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Watson C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803932* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri Co. A. } 2432 Regt. Me. Vol. Inf.*
31

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	16	Mar 1907	14 Nov 1907				
19	19	Mar 1908	31 Feb 1908				
<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16-1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5648898 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *69511, 64571, 18265* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Watson Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>410573</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16.50 - 21.50 - 38</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> ACT FEB 6 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	26	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	GROUP 2
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20	1916. 1	inc. 5 54.50	1920. 1	
1908. 2	19 58	1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	inc.
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 3 6	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	20 47.60	1918. 3	4 94.20	1922. 3	
1910. 4	22	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	114	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Watson C. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>803932</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 to Dec 07</i>				Rate: 24 <i>24</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 60	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 60	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4	1/16 25.80	1911. 4	6 60	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1	6 45.4	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 57.50	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 60	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 60	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	5/6 4 34.27	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 60	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 60	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 60	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Wayne S.* **DEAD** 17.985. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *862 929* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907**

Service: *Pr. I. 9th Mich. V. Cav.* 22.747.

Disability: *30*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris.</i>	<i>12 3</i>	<i>June '09</i>	<i>16 June '09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>11 Apr '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25-09 (3-798) 2/19* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19.063 G2.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Wayne S.* **19063** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *862 929* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr. I. 9th Mich. Cav.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quota</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 96</i>	<i>24 Aug 96</i>				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21837* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts Wes.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *2858.* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132024.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *P Troop D 5 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Chro Diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 9 Aug 01 16	Apr 07	<i>Revi</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 21-1920</i>	<i>AUG 8- 1921</i>
		<i>AUG 28 1912</i>	<i>OCT 7 1912</i>				
		<i>Oct 14 1916</i>	<i>Nov 6 1916</i>				

Fees: *2 D. Simpson 10/7/12*

SIO fee David C. Roach SEP 14 1921

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2582* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Wesley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *397 124* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 1 Ark Vol Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 16, 1920</i>			
			<i>OCT 2 1926</i>		

Died *Aug 11, 1925* Reported *SEP 10 1925*

Remarks: *ck*

Aug 11 1925, order of death Mary J. Roberts Pindall, Ark.

NAME: <i>Wes Roberts.</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1132024.</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6. 12 18</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 24</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 36</i>
	2			2	<i>6 18</i>		2	<i>4 24</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>
	3			3	<i>7 18</i>		3	<i>4 24</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>
	4			4	<i>7 18</i>		4	<i>4 24</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>13 18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 24</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 36</i>
	2			2	<i>7 18</i>		2	<i>4 27</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>
	3			3	<i>8 18</i>		3	<i>4 24</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>
	4			4	<i>13 22 40</i>		4	<i>4 24 30 7</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 24</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 36</i>
	2			2	<i>4 24</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>
	3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 24</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>
	4	<i>6 18</i>		4	<i>4 24</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1	<i>11 18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 24</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 36</i>
	2	<i>6 18</i>		2	<i>4 24</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>
	3	<i>6 18</i>		3	<i>4 24</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>
	4	<i>7 18</i>		4	<i>4 24</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>

NAME		WESLEY ROBERTS.											
Certificate No.		397124											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72								
MAY	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72								
JULY	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED
14-1920
DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Wesley* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *397 124* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1897~~

Service: *Bat Co H. 1 Ark Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
38	12	Apr 1907	29 Jan 1908	38		June 10, 1918	
Inc.	20	17 Dec 1909	6 Dec 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Revs	27	29 July 1912	17 May 1913		72	Dec 16, 1920	Jan 15, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Elia Ark*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Wesley* 29681

Certificate No. *781201* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: *Pin B 22 Perm. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 July 1905	30 Sept 1905	Died		Mar 16, 1910	
				Accrued		Pension Order Dated Jul. 20, 1910,	
						to Mary M. Roberts, Wd	
						Off. not filed. 7/26/10,	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Wesley Roberts* Bureau notified: APR 1 1910

Remarks: *St Charles Iowa*

Former Roll No. *35406* Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 397124

Act of May 11, 1919

NAME: Wesley Roberts

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 \$1000-27-38-50 72. Rate: 72. Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1042	1911. 1 15 60	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 2 9 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 20 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	3 0 4 72	2
3	3 12 60	3 4 81	3 4 114	4 1 4 72	3
4	4 16 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	12 4 72	4
3/4 6520	1 15 60	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 620	2 11 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 73 45	3 19 60	3 4 81	3 4 15/20	3 4 72	3
4 13 45	4 14 60	4 4 81	4 4 150	Trans. to No.	4
1 15 45	1 4	1 4 81	1 5 150	Payment Card	1
2 6/2 10	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 216		1929. 2
3 14 115	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 216		3
4 15 115	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 216		4
1 19 57.84	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 216		1930. 1
2 11 60	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 216		2
3 15 60	3 4 81	3 4 100.80	3 4 216		3
4 16 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

NAME: Wesley Roberts

Certificate No. 781301

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 17. Remarks: 29²⁰ recd

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 Des Momes.	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Wesley*

Certificate No. *788132* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: _____

Service: *Pvt 5" Battalion Ohio V Cav*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 30 Aug 1909	15 Sept 1909			18 28 May 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>21 22 Feb 1914</i>	<i>31 March 1913</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to: _____

Died: *1/2/16* | Bureau notified: *7/15/16* | *7/15*

Remarks: _____

Check No. *4903507* Dated *2/1/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2877* | **JUNE 27, 1890.** | Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, Wiley S.**

Certificate No. **862 770** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: _____

Disability: **Pt. E, 3" N.C.Mtd. Inf.**

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Sept 25 - 1923* | Reported: *Oct 8 - 1923*

Remarks: *Letter to Frnic 10/6-23*

Feb 25 23
payable to widow *Martha J. Roberts*,
P. P. I. Stocksville, N. C.

FEB 4 - 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Wiley S. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Certificate No. 862770 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Co. E 3 Regt Ar. Mtd. Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	18	May 23 1912	Oct 30 1912	30	30	Oct 21 1918	Nov 5 1918
Ret.	10	May 23 1912	Jan. 14 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. SECTION 4 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3-1081-1/27/15 - dropped under Act May 11/12

Remarks: OSD #1 Stockville N.C. "Disloyalty"
you sent 10/9/15
no von with cert. off. to Co. E. 3 11/29/15
deduct sub. pmts. & thus recover \$8 per mo fr. May 23 1912 to Nov 3 1914, incl.
error under Act May 11, 1912 [Pensioner has no title under Act May 11, 1912]

Former Roll No. 23493 Home: GENERAL LAW 279 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, Wiley S. Law: General Law.

Certificate No. 862770 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Co. E. 3 N.C. vol mtd Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	5 April 1899	20 Apr 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 392 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Wiley S Roberts</i>				GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>862770</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1912</i>				Rate: <i>18.-10 30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1051</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
				<i>30 42 93</i>				<i>Trans to No. Payment Card</i>							
				<i>Rec'd 17/1 5.07</i>				<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>							
				<i>12/4 30 86</i>											

NAME: <i>Wiley S Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>862770</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>279</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 30</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>9 30</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>10 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 30</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>8 30</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>17 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: WILEY W. ROBERTS					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 484350				
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 @ 12					Rate: 27 38 50					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	24 40	1915.	1	4 64 50	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	9 4 150
	2			2	7/3 45		2	4 64 50		2	4 114		2	4 50
	3			3	22		3	4 64 50		3	4 114		3	11 4
	4			4	28		4	4 64 50		4	4 114		4	12 4
	1			1	4/1 45		1	INCREASE 73 12		1	4 114		1	3 11 4 50
1908.	2		1912.	2	7/6 45	1916.	2	4 81	1920.	2	4 114	1924.	2	2 4 50
	3			3	10/4 45		3	4 81		3	4 163 20		3	3 4 50
	4			4	4		4	4 81		4	4 150		4	4 4 50
	1			1	APR 13 58 50		1	4 81		1	4 150		1	Trans. to No.
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 81	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card
	3			3	4		3	4 81		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 64 50		4	4 81		4	4 150		4	
	1			1	4 64 50		1	4 81		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 64 50	1918.	2	4 81	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3			3	4 64 50		3	4 11180		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4	X X X		4	4 64 50		4	4 114		4			4	

NAME: Wiley W. Roberts					Certificate No. 484350									
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP 3		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	18 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	23 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 09 36		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	4/1 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7/6 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	OCT 18 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	18 36		4			4			4			4	
	1	21 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2	27 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	10/17 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	20 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Roberts Wilford In. 42345 (3-P. A. 1.)
31796

Certificate No. 958553 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT MAY 1st, 1917

Service: 1 class Pri. H 1 Ingh. Engrs. + Mechs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	10	July 1908	JUL 24 1908	Inc	25	15 June 1912	
Reissue	10	MAY 31 1912	FEB 10 1913	✓	30	15 June 1917	28 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	9

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died May 30 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 21 1921

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to: Activa Roberts
payable to widow Morris, Miam

Died: May 31, 1920 Buried: JUL 19 1920

Remarks:

42345

Former Roll No. 55303 Home: AUG 6 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Roberts Wilhelmina M.

Certificate No. 908,095 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John C.

Service Pt. E, 72" Pa. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept. 30, 1920				

Died Mar. 16, 1927 Reported APR 5 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Wilford M. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>958533</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 17 25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75.</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>18 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		4 120
	4		<i>15 36 13</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>JUL 28 75 80</i>		3		<i>Inc 78 7</i>		3		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 178.</i>		4		

NAME WILHELMINA M ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 908095											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>					
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							

See to...
W-3-1001 3/23

NAME: Roberts Wilhelmina M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908095 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Pvt E 72nd Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 30 1920	Dec 17 1921			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 27 1921 6-679

NAME: WILHELMINA M. ROBERTS

Certificate No. 908095

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1	34	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4				4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922																				

NAME: *Roberts William* 77 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.) 1630

Certificate No. *29.179* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1915~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *U. S. M. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>Mar. 6/07</i>	Inc	70	Oct 17, 1915	<i>NOV 13 1915</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Oct. 18/10</i>	<i>Oct. 31/10</i>	Inc	70	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 2/12</i>	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Roberts William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *3467* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sea U S S Clara Dolsen + Springfield*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Com card of ~~Mar 27, 1910~~*

Died: *Mar 1910* Bureau notified: *Chas. E. ...* as to *Death*

Remarks: *decedent died with*
Feb 1910 - file Accd of dated June 13-1910
widow Lucia

Former Roll No. *10434 (ag)* Home:

NAME: 77 William Roberts										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 29,179								
Last paid to: 1630										Rate: 12:15:30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1918								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6	35.33		2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	86		4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	86	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	86		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	86		3	19	70.67		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4					
	4	5	86		4	6	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	6	86	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2	5	86		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	6	86		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4	5	86		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3						
	4	5	37.60		4	4	75		4	4	120		4										
										GROUP 2 PAID													
										TO AUG 1922													

NAME: William Roberts										1767					Certificate No. 3467								
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a g) 15										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/10	17.10		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBS	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	JMT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	GER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	AMP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	ADS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/18/29	29.34		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 reported April 1922													
										CHICAGO, ILL.													

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **Roberts, William**

Certificate No. **17,003** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Capt's Cook, U.S.S. Alleghany & Shokoken**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 July 1890	24 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1909** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4505** Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **Roberts, William**

Certificate No. **29179** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt-U S Marine Corps**

Disability:

6-678

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 25, 1925	Dec 9, 1925		

Died: *July 16, 1926* Reported: **AUG 16 1926**

Remarks: *Letter*

DEC 16 1925

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>17003</i>			
Last paid to: <i>March 4, 1908.</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>81</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	DEAD.			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME WILLIAM ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 29179												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	<i>4 22</i>							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

17 50 60

NAME

Roberts, William

8-A. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

39.126

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.

Service:

Idem. U.S.S. Princeton, Monongahela, & Sebago.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	May 1/07.	Aug. 16/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

8/3/08.

Bureau notified:

DEC 26 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

8-a William Roberts

Certificate No.

39,126

Last paid to.

Rate: 12:

Remarks.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	37 ²⁰		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	88		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	88	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	88		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 26288

Certificate No. *18905* ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. D. No. 13 Ind.*

Disability: *Anchyllosis R. Ankle joint. Dis. Chest. Res. Measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 15 Aug 96	8 June 96 Inc.			72 May 27-20	Aug 22-21
REISSUE		<i>27 mch. 6-1913</i>	<i>Aug. 14-1914</i>			<i>Ending Sep. 29-20</i>	<i>- Date of death Pay Settled - Wid.</i>
		<i>38 June 10, 1918</i>					

Inc: *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1920* Bureau notified **NOV 10 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27859* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts William* (S-P. A. 1.) 264

Certificate No. *150,578* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pt M 1" U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *L. ing. hernia (complete) 35*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 19/81</i>	<i>mch 16/81</i>				
INCREASE	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 4/91</i>	<i>Dec 17/00</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Boston 11/15/99* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>48905</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24:27:38 50</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	81		3	4	1570		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3				3				3	3-777	
	4	7	72		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4	2'10/26	

NAME: <i>264 William Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>150.578.</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10!</i>					Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	10	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	13 30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	12 30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	17	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	19	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	29	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Roberts, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *310.570*
ACT FEB. 6 '07

Service: *In G. 31 OVA*

Disability: *in*

R. N. Roberts City
 Appt'd. *9. Feb. 07* By *Probate Court*
Cary Co. Va. Bond \$ *360*
 Ev. filed with Aud'r. *Dec. 09*.....

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Jan 08</i>	<i>17 Sept 09</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Jan 11</i>	<i>24 Jan 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *20* *1911* *Elmer G.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112* Home: *G*

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *310.570*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *In G. 31 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>20 Aug 90</i>	<i>11 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2089* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i> DECEASED G										Certificate No. <i>155285</i>									
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>15-20</i>					Remarks: <i>310.570</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14 53⁸³ -</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>14 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>19 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14 124</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>101, 5740</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>23 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>14 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 45 89</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>155285</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	COLUMB			3				3				3		
	4	<i>PROPOSED PENSION PAID 4-1-1909</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *156489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *9th and Corp 9 103 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>3 Nov 1910</i>	<i>6 Feb 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 19 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1921*

Remarks:

Fairview Ill

Former Roll No. *45035(a9)* Home:

6-681

NAME: ROBERTS, WILLIAM (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168648* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pvt K 45 Pa 78 & 108 Co 2 Battln V R Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>FEB 19 1907</i>	<i>APR 10 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>		<i>Mar 24 1913</i>	<i>JUN 23 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>MAR 25 1908</i>	<i>APR 3 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE 25</i>		<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 22 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-581 Letter to Fin 12/21/21 DEC 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3778 / Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>				18597				Certificate No. <i>156489</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (29)</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30 40 + 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 A. M. F</i>	<i>4 90</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>48 70'17</i>	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>10 SER</i>	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3		
	4	<i>1/21 57 30</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>10 JHT</i>		1912.	1	<i>8 NT</i>	<i>4 90</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>9 ABW</i>			2	<i>8 CG.</i>	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2		
	3	<i>9 ABW</i>			3	<i>11 A M F</i>	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>141</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>9 NT</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 AMT</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>14 NDB</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>8 SER</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7 S. E. R</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 S. E. R</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>7 S. E. R</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 128</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>128</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>R WILLIAM ROBERTS</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>168648</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 07</i>				Rate: <i>30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	<i>4/15</i>	<i>1</i>	1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1919.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5</i>	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>7/14 6-1</i>	<i>4 90</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>42 40</i>		2	<i>7/14 450</i>	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>6 75</i>	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>161</i>		3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4075-1167</i>	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 118</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>118</i>		3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, William* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *204129* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Sgt co C. 56th Ohio vol Inf*

Disability: *Partial paralysis from lightning stroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ime</i>	<i>17 11</i>	<i>Feb 1890</i>	<i>8 Apr 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081- + Let. of P.M. 5-19-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *401* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, William* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *26289*

Certificate No. *207446* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt and 1st Sgt H 51 Ind* **GENERAL LAW**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 15 15	15	Feb 07	<i>8 Apr 07</i>			<i>72 Jan. 21, 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 1921</i>
Adv 30 15	15	Apr 10	<i>27 Apr 10</i>	Special Act			
NO RISE	<i>50</i>	<i>May 25 1916</i>	<i>June 16 1916</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 22 1920</i>	<i>July 6 22c</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Ending Feb 12 1922 date of death Pay Adelia widow.*

Died: *Feb. 12 - 1922* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33698* Home: *Oliver Mo 6/27/16*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>204129</i>							
Date: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>77</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>284</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>51</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>Emilia Nov. 1908 audit, auditor Nov. 6-1908.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>Auditor. Only last part was made to Aug 1908.</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>ca 4/20/11</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1912</i>				Rate: <i>15 50 30 72</i>				Certificate No. <i>207446</i>							
Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1911.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>11 43 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>13 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>5 136</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>20 45</i>		4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2		<i>17 55</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3		<i>13 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4		<i>17 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>27/27 17487</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William* ~~310575~~

Certificate No. *216322* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB 8 '07*

Service: *Ch-N-96-OD* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		27 Feb 08	2 Feb 09		35	JUN 20 1910	
Reis.	24	21 May 12	27 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7, 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1919** **3-1681**

Remarks: *R 3*

Aug 7, 1919 Accrued order dated **OCT 1 1919** *La Rue*

Wife *marcea Roberts* *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *cu* **OCT 9 1919 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William* *310575*

Certificate No. *216322* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Ch-N-96-OD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Oct 94</i>	<i>29 Jan 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1501* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>												Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>216322</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1908</i>						Rate: <i>50-2435</i>						Remarks: <i>310.575</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	72		4		DEAD		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	10/17	7467	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	72		2	11	76		2		
	3				3	10/18	13.73		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	2/19	28.30		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	72		3	4	107.80		3				3		
	4	2	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>216322</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, William

Certificate No. 252,729 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. 4 Corp. C, 30'

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	28 Feb. 1907	21 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 5/24/09 (Comm) Bureau notified: 5/23/09

Remarks: Died May 24, 1909. Payable to widow Addie H. Roberts, Order July 27, 1909.

Former Roll No. 872 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 25 Crescent St Lowell Mass

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts William

Certificate No. 390.312 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri B. 13^{and} B 191 027 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	30 Oct 07	1 Apr 08				
Reis.	25	24 May 12	11 Dec 12				
Inc.	30	27 Oct 12	5 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12, 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3748164 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 canceled.

Former Roll No. 2090-02 Home:

6-891

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>23920</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 07 @ 12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/29	11 60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	00		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8/2	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>390.312</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>310.580</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	3	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	4/21	12.40	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1	4		1921.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90 I		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4		45		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, William**

Certificate No. **407992** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 75 O-V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 19, 1923	Feb 4, 1924		

6-4672

Reported **JAN 8 1930**

Remarks: *Dec 18 1929*
letter from 37067

Accrued order dated **MAR 5 - 1930**

payable to widow *Adulene Roberts*

*3 Franklin Ave.
Athens
Ohio*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William*

Certificate No. *407992* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pt B 75 O-V* **AUG MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Dis of liver & stomach & re diarr & piles*
2 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	35	Apr 06	3 May 06		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	29	10 Oct 12	10 June 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Ac*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1502* Home:

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM ROBERTS.

Certificate No.

407992

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	6-20	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	0	DEAD		
MARCH	1/22	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	17-30			
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME:

William Roberts

Act of May 11, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

407992

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20-24 35~~

Remarks:

50 310.585

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 51	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	12 51		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	9 51		3	4 60		3	4 105		3	4
	4			4	12 51		4	4 60		4	4 105		4	4
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 51	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	10 51		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	10 51		3	4 60		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4	8 51		4	4 51		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1	10 51	1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.
	2	10 51		2	4 51		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	18 51		3	4 60		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	
	4	10 51		4	4 60		4	4 64 93		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	10 51	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	8 51		2	4 60		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	
	3	12 51		3	4 60		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	3 51		4	4 60		4	4 105		4			4	

NAME: *Roberts William* (3-P. A. 1.) *33699*

Certificate No. *429484* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 53 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Res 20</i>	<i>May 07 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *7 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9927860* Home: *Valence* 6-881

NAME: *Roberts William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *452814* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 27, 1907*

Service: *Priv. Corp. 1st Mass Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Aug 1906</i>	<i>30 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *14 May 1910* Bureau notified: *17 Aug 1910 (Agt's card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roberts, William**

Certificate No. **466779** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp D 140 Ind Inf**

Disability: **1 93**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 8, 1926	June 10, 1926		

Died **Feb 21-1928** Reported **APR 19 1928**
 Remarks: *CR* **MAR 14 1928**

Accrued order dated **APR 23 1928**
 widow **Rebecca E. Roberts** **Adel Iowa**
JUL 1 1926

NAME: *Roberts William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29732 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *466779* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Corp D 140 Ind Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic ind. res. files*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>13 Aug 1888</i>	<i>19 Feb 1890</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>20 Apr 1917</i>	<i>Aug 30 1917</i>		35	Dec 17 1918	
		<i>21 Oct 1921</i>		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Adel SEP 14 1917*
Iowa
Box 376

Former Roll No. *20-067* Home: *Iowa Box 376*

6-691

NAME: *Roberts William* (P. A. 1.) 336996

Certificate No. *471210* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Corpl E 24 U.S.C. I* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	Aug 87	18	Inc	22	Aug 10-1912	Aug 27-1914
Pvt	15	7	Nov 10	19	Nov 10		
Pvt	19	18	MAY 1912	16	NOV 1912		

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1917*

Remarks: *Adm dischd Kalamazoo Co. Mich 9/3-15 Pensioner of sound mind. EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR 1/13/14*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27861* Home: *405 Maple St Kalamazoo Mich 001*

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, William ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 474211 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. D, 18" Ky. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 11, 1926	July 1, 1926		
Inc	90	Sept 5, 1929	Sept 26, 1929		

Died: *mar 7, 1930* Reported: *APR 17 1930*

Remarks: *CR,*

JUL 19 1926

NAME <i>William Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>471210</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.57 22⁵⁰</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	67.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	15	67.50		2				2			
	3				3	14	67.50		3				3			
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	67.50	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2			
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3			
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2			
	3				3	4			3				3			
	4	636			4	4	57		4				4			
1910.	1	736		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	636			2	4	57		2				2			
	3	636			3	4	57		3				3			
	4	736			4	18	67.50		4				4			

NAME WILLIAM ROBERTS,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 474211		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 474211		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50		72		90							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 91					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *474211* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. D. 18th Ky. Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate 12	6	Mch 1907	23 May 1907	INCREASE	19	Jan 30, 1914	May 26, 1914
Rate 15	18	June 1912	7 Mch 1913		22	Jan 30, 1919	
					28	June 10, 1918	

Fees: *none* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ringer Mills Ky
Former Roll No. *9534* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *475300* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *9th Me 30 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Severe deafness of Left ear & slight deafness of right ear res in total deafness of right ear & severe of Left ear, res in nearly total deafness of both ears*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	27	25 Mch 1904	20 Apr 1904				
Inc	40	July 14, 1913	Oct. 6, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 1 1914**

Died: *May 13 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1917 8-10X1**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26831* Home: *D.H. 11/24/14*

6-681

NAME: *William Roberts*

AGS-OR MAY 1, 1920
474211

Last paid to: *4 May 1907* Rate: *12-11-19 32-50*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6	381		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3		36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	18	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	15	4 28 35	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2						
	3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3						
	4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2						
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3						
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4										

NAME: *William Roberts*

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. *475300*

Last paid to: Rate: *40*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	120 H	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	120 H		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	NDD		3	27	120 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	120 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	AM	1916.	1	14	120 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	CG		2	16	120 DH		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	AM F		3	12	120 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	120 DF		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	10	120 DH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		120		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	80 40		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William*

Certificate No. *475300* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 1 1914**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William* **ACT MAY 11. 1912**

Certificate No. *502817* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11. 1912*

Service: *1st Co D. 6" Ind Vol Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 5 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev 30</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1913.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 24, 1921</i>	<i>May 9, 1921</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 17. 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1922**

Remarks: *Greeneville Tenn*

AS1 *Apr 17. 22* *Accepted order dated JUL 28 1922*

Former Roll *1567* *285* *Act of June 27 1890.* *payable to widow Mollie B.* Home: _____

AUG 3 1922 6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: OCT 4 1914				Rate: 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 502817							
Last paid to: 12-4 1907 \$1500 30 110 50				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1076	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4		23 2020		4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		7 45		2	16	45 83		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		6 45		3	19	200		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4		6 45		4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7 45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		9 45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4		8 45		4	4	90.		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2		7 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3		45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4		10 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	GROUP 2

NAME: Roberts William 29733 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 514691 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri F (Col Penick) 5 Mo S M Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 12</u>		<u>26 Mch 1907</u>	<u>25 Jan 1908</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>Feb 26, 1909</u>	
				<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated Jan 22, 1910,</u>			
				<u>Payable to Harriet T. Roberts, wd</u>			
Fees:				<u>Off. filed, 1/28/10.</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 26, 1909</u>			Bureau notified: OCT 28 1909				
Remarks: <u>Exp - Comm 10-26-09.</u>			<u>Sutherland</u> <u>Nebr</u>				
Former Roll No. <u>20068 G.R.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Roberts, William ~~SPECIAL ACT,~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523069 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 9 Lt & 4 U.S.C. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 June 1891</u>	<u>21 Oct 1891</u>	<u>0.00</u>		<u>Feb 12, 1920</u>	<u>Accrued order dated May 22, 1920</u>
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>9 May 1912</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>payable to widow Susan Roberts</u>			
<u>Pri 40</u>		<u>July 24 1918</u>	<u>Oct 23, 1918</u>	<u>Martinsburg, Pa.</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 12, 1920</u>			Bureau notified: <u>MAY 11 1920</u>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>#45 G.R.</u>				Home: <u>Martinsburg, Pa. MAY 29 1920</u>			

6-681

NAME: William Roberts Certificate No. 514691

Last paid to: Jan 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: FEB 10 1908 37⁰² (33²⁰ rec'd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

Handwritten notes in 1908: $\frac{31}{2+37} = 8.86$, $\frac{16}{26} = 8.36$, $\frac{7}{36} = 1.92$, $\frac{12}{12} = 1$, $\frac{8}{8} = 1$, $\frac{2-1-6}{3520}$, **GROUP 1**

Handwritten note in 1914: **Des Moines.**

NAME: William Roberts Certificate No. 523069

ACT MAY 11, 1912

APR 4 1908 Rate: 7 30 40 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	130		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1				1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	8	74 ⁸³		3	4	90		3	4	52		3				3		
	4				4	10	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1920: ~~120~~, $\frac{47}{52}$, **TO DATE OF DEATH**, **GROUP 1**

NAME: Roberts, William (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 550 253 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 7 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec. 20, 1921			
				Died July 6-1925	Reported AUG 10 1925
				Remarks: Letter	

NAME: Roberts, William SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 550-253 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. F. 7 Ind. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chr. Diar Res. Dis. Rect. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
17	8	Apr 08	15 May 08	Ino.	50	May 1, 1920	
18	20	MAY 1912	19 AUG 1912	"	72	Dec. 20-1921	Mar. 27-1922
REISSUE	36	Apr 24, 1914	May 21, 1914				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 27862 Home:

NAME WILLIAM ROBERTS

Certificate No. 550253

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME <i>William Roberts</i>				SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 550253							
Last paid to:				Rate: XXX 36 50 72				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	108
	2				2	6	51		2	4	108		2	4	108
	3				3	7	51		3	4	108		3	4	108
	4				4	7	51		4	4	108		4	4	108
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	108
	2				2	7	51		2	4	108		2	4	108
	3				3	7	51		3	4	108		3	4	151.40
	4				4	7	51		4	4	108		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	108		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	6	51		4	4	54		4	4	108		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	51		2	4	54		2	4	108		2	4	216
	3	6	51		3	4	108		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4	7	51		4	4	108		4	4	108		4	4	216
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

91 4 72
0 4 72
12 4 72
18 4 72
1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *555791* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *# 46" Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	23	Feb 1907	17 May 1907	22	50	1 Jan 1913	21 July 1913
19	28	May 1912	15 Oct 1912				

Fees: *10/21/16* Died *10/21/16* Accrued order dated *9/10/17*

payable to widow *Sintha*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *10/21/16* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1916** Check No. *2861741* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2962* JUN 27 1910 Home: *9/10*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William* 29734

Certificate No. *590392* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *# 254 Ind Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	27 Feb 1907	21 Aug 1907	Enr	21	Jan 1913	Nov 7, 1917
increase	15	27 Jan 1912	3 Feb 1912	30	30	JUN 10 1918	
Rev	18	25 May 1912	7 Dec 1912				

Fees: Died *Mar 22 1919* Accrued order dated *Aug 26 1919*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/7/12* payable to widow *Manda J. Roberts*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 16 1919** *Elliott*

Remarks: *10 2*

Former Roll No. *30431* Home: **AUG 29 1919 NOV 19 1917**

NAME:

William Roberts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

555791

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$75 72.50

Remarks:

ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	21			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
	1	10			1	13			1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	13			2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11			3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4			1				1				1				1		
	2	1			2	4			2				2				2				2		
1909.	3	12		1913.	3	4	55.22		3	10	58.50	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	67.50		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	67.50		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

William Roberts

Certificate No.

590392

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907 at 8 12.15 18 27.30 up to 1907

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	9/9	79		3		TO DATE OF BATH		3		
	4	16	52.95		4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	10	38		1	9			1	4	54		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1908.	2	9	38	1912.	2	11	42.70		2	4	54	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4	21.90		1	4	54		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	75.		2	4	54	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3	4	54.10		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		54		4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	54		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		54		2	4	63	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4		97.20		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts William* 33700

Certificate No. *624567* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890,
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Co 8 US C. H. A.* | Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>84 Aug 90</i>	<i>17 July 91</i>				
		<i>12 19 Aug 10</i>	<i>14 Sept 10</i>				
		<i>150 18 MAY 1912</i>	<i>29 JUL 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: *April 24 1914* | Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1914** | **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33699* | Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: *Roberts William*

Certificate No. *644199* | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: *Pri. 2, 34th N. Y. Inf.* | Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 29 1915</i>	<i>FEB 15 1915</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 29 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
						<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>Inc 42</i>	<i>Feb 7 1921</i>

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to: **AUG 13 1921**

Died: *unk* | Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1922**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated NOV 3 1923 payable to Helen M. Menard* | *96 Barre St Montpelier VT* | **MAR - 4 1915**

Former Roll No. *REISSUE* | Act June 27, 1890. | Home: *It.* 6-681

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>		Certificate No. <i>624567</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14.50 14.50</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	31 42	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	39 M.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	24 M.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	11 M.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 24	1913. 3	15 M.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 cent BONES' BONE	1913. 4	20 43 M.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 26	1914. 1	10 43 M.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 24	1914. 2	DEAD.	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	15 24	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	34 15 34	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>		Certificate No. <i>644199</i>					
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1912 @ 12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	114
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	5 60 33	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	139 20
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 19 50	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 49 50	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	21 64 50	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	GROUP 1
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3	4 64 50	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4	127 20	1922. 4	

DEAD
11/9/105 60
REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William*

Certificate No. *644199* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri 2. 34" St G. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 July 1890</i>	<i>12 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of May 11.*

Former Roll No. *9321* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William*

Certificate No. *689989* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **31846 ACT MAY 11th. 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Service: *Pri. B 37 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 2 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** | Transferred to: *Princeton, Wis.*

Died: *9/3/15* | Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1915**

Remarks: *Died Sept. 3. 1915 Accrued order dated Feb. 2, 1916 payable to widow Mary Roberts J.*

Check No. *8939490* Dated **OCT 4 1915** Canceled

Former Roll No. *55370* | Home: **42401 FEB 10 1916**

6-681

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>644199</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
							CONCORD								
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1913</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>689980</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15 22 1/2</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>16 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>27 2 47</i>		2		<i>15 45</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36 60</i>		4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1916.	1		FEB 21 45	1920.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>J 1</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>18 45</i>		4		<i>14 45</i>		4		GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>21 45</i>		2		<i>APR 15 56 00</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>19 45</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>25 45</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4		

7/21

NAME: *Roberts William* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD** 18004

Certificate No. *742 562* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Cr 19 Indpt Bty NYVLA* 12009

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>26 Mar 07</i>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 21, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1914</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 6, 1919</i>	<i>May 5, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4 - 3 '11* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1913**

Remarks: *Check No. 745 215 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled*
Died Sept. 3, 1913 Accrued order dated JUL 3, 1914... *T.P.O. 3,*
payable to widow Sophia Roberts Central Lake,
 Former Roll No. *28 926 NY* Home: *Mich 16408* 6-681

AUG 3 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Roberts William* (3-P. A. 1.) 310.590

Certificate No. *757,901* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *1" Sgt A 96 0 v 9* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>28 mch 07</i>	<i>12 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 July 12</i>	<i>13 May 13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Sep 07</i>	<i>3 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>27 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *Mohawk Village*

Died: *Feb. 7, 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1915** 3-1081

Remarks: *Died Feb. 7, 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 22 1915*
payable to widow Mary C. Roberts Mohawk Village, Ohio.
 Former Roll No. *2091-22* Home: 6-681

MAY 27 1915 ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>742 562</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>18</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>20 57 02</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		<i>Inc.</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>DETROIT</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		DEAD		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>8/14/45 54</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>Inc.</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>757.901</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>310 590</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>71958 56 Canceled</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 45</i>		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>6/5 64</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4/1 16 00</i>		4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>J.</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>52 40</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>10/18 34.33</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roberts, William (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 769950 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt. G, 153" Ind. V. Inf.
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		4/16/20	6/15/20		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Apr 9, 1928	June 8, 1928				

Remarks: *WIK*
Loon. mtd. Distt 10/3-29
 Died *Sept 10 1929* Reported *Oct 8 1929*
 Remarks: *Ok dated 5-4-26 canceled.*
Arthur F. Roberts
 Appt *Jan 21 1927* By *Superior Court*
Pierce Co Wash Bond \$500
av. filed Feby 1929

NAME: Roberts, William (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 769950 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Pt G. 153" Ind. V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	17	July 1890	21 May 1892	15	17	Feb 1910	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					17 June 1913
				19	4	1918	
				22	4	1923	
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: 32 Feb 4 - 1920
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Former Roll No. 2963 Home: 27 1890 (6-681)

NAME
Certificate No. **WILLIAM ROBERTS**
Fees **769950**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Arthur F. Roberts, Edw **GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	65		72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	21 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	20 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	19 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	11 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 WH 4 50	4 65	4 65	12 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 50	4 65	4 65	11 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	12 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 72	11 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						

NAME: *William Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

6 12 50 ~~19 30~~ ~~50~~ ~~ACT~~ ~~JUNE~~ ~~27~~ ~~1890~~

Certificate No. **769950**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1911. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1911. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1915. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1911. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1915. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1911. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1915. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1912. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1916. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1912. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1916. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1912. 3 23 46 ⁵⁰	1916. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3 4 15/80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1912. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1916. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4 4 150	From to Mo. Payment Card	
1909. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1913. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1909. 2 4 19 52 46 ⁵⁰	1913. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	1913. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 40 ⁵⁰	1913. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1914. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
1910. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1914. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150
1910. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1914. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3 4 76 80	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1914. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923		1930. 4 4 150

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, William

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

795840

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I, 1" Nebr. V. Cav. (1 Inf.).

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				<p style="text-align: right;">WH 10/9/26</p>		<p>Died AUG 3 - 1928 Reported AUG 17 1928</p>	
				<p>Remarks: Ck. #23996353 dated 11-4-25 canceled</p>			

NAME:

Roberts, William

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

795840

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service

Pt. I, 1" Neb. V. Cav. (1 Inf.).

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/18/1907	Dec 1907			12/18/1907	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				24 Dec 1914	19 May 1913
						30 Dec 1919	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2964 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

G-061

NAME **WILLIAM ROBERTS**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **795840**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP -2

RATE-	50				50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	8 WH 7 WH	7 WH	50						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	9 WH 9 WH	8 WH							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	10 WH 9 WH	8 WH							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	8 WH 7 WH	7 WH							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	8 WH 7 WH	8 WH							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 WH 7 WH	8 WH							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 WH 7 WH	9 WH							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 WH 8 WH								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 WH 7 WH								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 WH 7 WH								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 WH 8 WH								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 WH 6 WH	8 WH								

NAME: *William Roberts* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~24 1/2~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT-FEB-6-1907~~
 795840

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7.3	1911. 1 1 7.3	1915. 1 1 5 62	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 10 60	1912. 1 1 10	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 22	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4 14	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	Trans. to No.	4 4
1909. 1 1 12	1 1 4	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 150	Payment Card	1 1
2 2 12	2 2 4 10 10	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150		2 2
3 3 12	3 3 4	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150		3 3
4 4 12	4 4 4 54	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150		4 4
1910. 1 1 12	1 1 4 54	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 150		1 1
2 2 12	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150		2 2
3 3 12	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 100 ⁸⁰	3 3 4 150		3 3
4 4	4 4 154	4 4 120	4 4 150	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William*

Certificate No. *803560* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pl. H & K. 32nd Mo I & Co E 15th Rb*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Feb 1907	22 mch 1907	INCREASE	24	July 30-1914	Aug 29-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	July 30-1919	
		18 23 May 1912	12 Nov. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1920**

Died: *Dec. 29, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2965* Home: *JUN 27 1890* APR 8 1920

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William 1st* *33701*

Certificate No. *852315* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *I A S U S C I* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 15</i>		<i>13 Mch 07</i>	<i>27 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Nov 11</i>	<i>9 Dec 11</i>				
<i>Reiss. 22</i>		<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *27 Oct 12* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1913**

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Wm Roberts ORDER COM'S 1/21/13*

Former Roll No. *Act 33701* Home: *Knightsville* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts William* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 213

Certificate No. *880410* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
 -----CIVIL WAR-----

Service: *Sgt. G. 3rd Md.*

Disability: *Rheum, res dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INORASH	30	<i>May 28/08.</i>	<i>July 9/08.</i>	72		<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>July 26, 1920</i>
REISSUE f. & P.	35	<i>Aug 24-1918</i>	<i>Oct 30-1918</i>				
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *June 4-1922* Bureau notified: *June 13, 1922*

Remarks: *Died at 6- for 3/18/1923 to 2/16/1927-*

Former Roll No. *53* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts William* (3-P. A. 1.) 29735

Certificate No. *939031* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 141 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr 1908</i>	<i>28 Apr 1908</i>			<i>Nov, 10, 1909.</i>	
						<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Mch. 21, 1910,</i>	
						<i>Payable to Mary A. Roberts, wd</i>	
						<i>Cy. not filed 3/25/10.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *State - not given* Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1909**

Remarks: *Cedar Falls Ia, 422 delay*

Former Roll No. *30440* Home:

6-681

NAME: 213 William Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 880.410							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 35 50 72				Remarks: General Law							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	105
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	105
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	105
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	105
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2	
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	23	90/167		4		

NAME: William Roberts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 939031							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 6 12				Remarks: MAY 1 1908 34/20 (1480 acid)							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		836		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4-4	1480	1914.	1		Des Moines.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William* 910.600

Certificate No. *950.854* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Coy. B 74 O. V. I.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>11 July 10</i>	<i>10 Aug 10</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>9 Nov 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, J.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 15/13</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 25 1913			
Death reported by P. M. at <i>San Antonio</i>				Check No <i>1599.493</i> Dated <i>June 4/13</i> Canceled			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William*

Certificate No. *950854* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Cpl B 74 O V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>5 Jul 05</i>	<i>2 Sep 05</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2092</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>												DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>950.854</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12-JUN 4-1910</i>				Rate: <i>15-25</i>				Remarks: <i>310.600</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>17-4307</i>			4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	<i>COLUMBUS</i>	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 41.30</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>17 45</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>																Certificate No. <i>950.854</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2	COLUMBUS			2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME: *Roberts alias Thomas Smith* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1033003* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Misc Regt 28th U.S.C.V.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15. 1916</i>	<i>July 14. 1917</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15. 1916</i>	<i>July 14. 1917</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25.50</i>	<i>15. 1921.</i>	<i>260</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31834 Act June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Certificate No. *1072178* ARMY INVALID. *War with Spain.*
 Service: *Pri H. 21 reg Inf*
 Disability: *chr. dys + res dis of rectum + mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>		<i>6 Jan 1904</i>					
<i>Increase</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 21 1909</i>	<i>JUL 21 1909</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 18, 1920</i>				

For: *W. J. D. Kinney 7/28/09*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7/26/09* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *U.S.H 9/10/15* 6-681

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i> <i>alio Thomas Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 - 19 32 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	18	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	157 80
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	13	36	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150
	4		8 36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		8 36		3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150
	4		8 36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	5	72 USH	1919.	1	5	72 USH
	2				2	10	DCH		2	5	72 USH		2	4	72 USH
	3				3	9	DCH		3	8	72 USH		3	4	72 USH
	4				4	7			4	6	72 USH		4	5	72 USH
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	72 USH	1920.	1	5	72 USH
	2				2	10	DCH		2	5	72 USH		2	5	72 USH
	3				3	10	DCH		3	6	72 USH		3	7	72 USH
	4				4				4	5	72 USH		4	4	72 USH
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6	72 USH	1921.	1	11	90 USH
	2				2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	72 USH		2	4	90 USH
	3				3	5	D.C.H.		3	5	72 USH		3	8	90 USH
	4				4	9	72 D.C.		4	5	72 USH		4	5	90 USH
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	72 D.C.H.	1918.	1	5	72 USH	1922.	1	6	90 USH
	2				2	6	72 USH		2	5	72 USH		2	5	90 USH
	3				3	9	72 USH		3	5	72 USH		3	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4	5	72 USH		4	5	72 USH		4	4	

NAME: William Roberts												Certificate No. 1072178														
Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1908						Rate: 6-						Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		112	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	18		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1		Knoxville.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Roberts, William* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098401* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt E 5 (a) 4th Reg NA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	19	19 Dec 1908	24 Apr 1909	15	19	July 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				27 June 1916	11 June 1913
						22 " " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 25, 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1917.** Check No. *4165647* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2466* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-691

NAME: *Roberts William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110519* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv E 25 one Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	19	6 Mar 1907	19 Oct 1907			JUN 10 1918	
19	3	3 Apr 1913	1 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		29 Mch 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20, 1923 - 1081 D* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME** Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1095401</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907-</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	50 ⁸²		3		
	4				4				4	4	57.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	12/22			2	4	95 ²⁵		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	12			4	4	46 ⁰⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1110519</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1/2250</i>				Remarks: <i>3250</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	10/31	3560		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4		6 36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2		9 36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		7 36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	16980
	4		5 36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		6 36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		6 36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		6 36		2	4	57		2	Inc. 6458			2	4	150
	3		7 36		3	4	57		3	4	9410		3	4	150
	4		9 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: **ROBERTS, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1110521** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pat. Battery B. 3rd N.Y. Vol. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JUL 13 1907	JAN 22 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1912 3-798**

Remarks: *of rem. 51-2-08. 56 books at Hull England*

Former Roll No. *37798* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts William* **Act of May 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1129010** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1 Sgt I 10 reg of Cav and I 1 reg Prov of Cav* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	17	MAR 14 1907	JUL 16 1907		32	June 10, 1918	
		15 8 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>19:17 Nov 1914</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>				
		<i>22:50 17 Nov 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM ROBERTS										Certificate No. 1110521									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/3 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4	27			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15 100			2	14 5-1			2				2				2		
	3	14 36			3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3	17 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Roberts										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1129010									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	5 55 ⁴⁸		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	9 4 50	
	2				2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	0 4 50	
	3	7 48			3	5 36			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	4 50	
	4	5 36			4	6 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	4 50	
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	6 36			2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3	5 36			3	8 36			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	4 50	
	4	5 36			4	5 36			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	Trans to No.	
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1	4 27 ⁵³		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2	5 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	6 36			3	4			3	4 57			3	4 150			3		
	4	5 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	5 36			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 80 ⁴⁰			3	4 150			3		
	4	5 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4	4 150			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William* ~~26467-D~~

Certificate No. *1156629* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. D. 3rd Vis. O. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 1st</i>		<i>6 July 1909</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 1st</i>		<i>23 May 1913</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
<i>Re 1st</i>		<i>23 July 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>23 May 1917</i>	
				<i>22</i>		<i>20 May 1920</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 May 23, 1919</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16 1919 3-1081* Bureau notified *DEC 15 1919*

Remarks: *242 A. Capp St. City* *742 Fulton St.*
San Francisco Calif.

Nov 16 1919 Accrued order dated *FEB 24 1920*

Widow Ada E. Roberts

Former Roll No. *MAR 1 1920 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William* Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. *1160909* ARMY INVALID. **WAR DEPARTMENT**

Service: *Co. Battery 6 4th U.S. Field Arty. 70th Co. 2d Coast Arty*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>4 Oct 1909</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>				
<i>Re 18</i>		<i>July 6-1920</i>	<i>Apr 1-1921</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *N*

APR 9 - 1921

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>1156629</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 15 18 <i>32</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	Inc 90 ²³	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	96	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	DEAD	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	3/5/20 7787	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	76	
	4				4	4	45 ⁵⁵		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	47 ²⁸		2		
	3	4	23,20		3	Inc.	47 ²³		3	4	57		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	87 ⁸⁰		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>William Roberts</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1160909</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	54
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	54
	2	7/6	42		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54
	3	18	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	54

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William*

Certificate No. *1161215* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. E. 52" Wis. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>28 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 13, 1914</i>	<i>June 30, 1914</i>
<i>5/11/12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 13, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 13, 1923</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>1</i>			
Remarks: <i>H. Woodburn, Cal</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Roberts, William

Certificate No. *1161,215* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 52 Wis V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died <i>November 2, 1923</i> Reported NOV 13 1923				Remarks: <i>ck.</i>	
Died <i>Nov 2, 1923</i> Accrued order dated FEB 1 1924 payable to widow <i>Ellen Roberts</i>				<i>Woodburn Oregon</i>	
WILLIAM ROBERTS					

NAME:

ROBERTS, WILLIAM alias WILLIAM BROWN

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Foreign. (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1165527

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Acting Masters Mate, U. S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	18 Mar. 1911	30 June 1911				
					40	June 10, 1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

WILLIAM ROBERTS alias WILLIAM BROWN

Certificate No.

1165527

Last paid to:

Rate:

#0-50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 19 FOREIGN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	75	1915.	1	26	120	1919.	1	18	150	1927.	1						
	2				2	22	75		2	25	120		2	10	X		50	2					
	3				3	15	45		3	25	75		3	11	X		X	3					
	4				4	15			4	23	75		4	24	120		4	22	150	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	25	89 ³³	1920.	1	16	120	1924.	1	26	50				
	2				2	13			2	26	90		2	22	120		2	24	50	2			
	3				3	13			3	22	90		3	20	161		3	30	50	3			
	4				4	18			4	28	90		4	22	150		4	5	50	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	24	90	1921.	1	24	150	1925.	1						
	2				2	19	75.33 -45		2	27	90		2	23	150		2			2			
	3				3	22	75		3	10	90		3	21	150		3			3			
	4				4	31	75		4	17	18 90		4	30	150		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	75	1918.	1	28	90	1922.	1	24	150	1926.	1						
	2				2	20	75		2	27	90		2	22	150		2			2			
	3				3	19	75		3	28	118		3				3			3			
	4				4	23	75		4	1/6	19 20		4				4			4			

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Roberts, William
Certificate No.

1613792

ARMY INVALID

Law: SPECIAL ACT
CIVIL WAR

Service

Pvt D 70th Enrolled Mo Militia

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig.	50	May 3, 1928	June 21, 1928	Discharged					
				Died	MAR 1 1930		Reported MAR 10 1930		
				Remarks:	Mar. 1, 1930 ch,				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

ROBERTS, WILLIAM A.

Certificate No.

23 676

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 94 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	72	March 30, 1921		Discharged					
				Died	JUL 18 1923		Reported JUL 18 1923		
				Remarks:	June 24, 1923				

NAME:

Roberts, William A.

(S-P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

23676

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt. a 94" Ohio U.S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		31 May 1907	6 Jan 1908	28 ⁵⁰		21 May 1912	4 Oct 1912
20		30 July 1910	21 Nov 1910	32		June 10, 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Mich. 30-1921	Apr. 16-1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3014 JUN 27 18 90

Home:

6-681

NAME: *William A. Roberts*

Certificate No. *23676*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15 20 27 37~~ *50 72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT FEB. 6 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 72</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	3	<i>0 4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>	4	<i>1 4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	1	<i>12 4 72</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>1/4 124⁵⁰</i>	1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2	<i>2 4 72</i>	2	
3	<i>14</i>	3	<i>22 69¹⁸</i>	3	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	3	<i>4 151⁸⁰</i>	3	<i>3 4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>14</i>	4	<i>4 67⁰⁰</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>3</i>	2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>2</i>	2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3	<i>3</i>	3	
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4 67⁰⁰</i>	4	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1	<i>1</i>	1930. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>	2	<i>2</i>	2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	3	<i>4 84⁶⁰</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3	<i>3</i>	3	
4	<i>17/133</i>	4	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

NAME:

Roberts

William A.

50213

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

36948

NAVY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service:

Imm. 2 cl. USS Supply

Disability:

Dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 May '05</i>	<i>4 Nov '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

280 E. 8 St. - E. Oakland, Calif.

Former Roll No.

25/14-165

Home:

6-477

NAME

William A. Roberts

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Rate No. *36948*

Last paid to:

Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	2	2	4	24	1927.	1				
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2	10	4	8		2				
	3				3	12	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	8		3				
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	8		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	1	4	8	1928.	1				
	2	12	24		2	13	24		2	4	24		2	2	4	8		2				
	3	11	24		3	10	24		3	4	24		3	3	4	8		3				
	4	1/29	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	4	8		4				
1909.	1	27	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	8		
	2	7/9	24		2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4				
	3	28	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3					
	4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4					
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	13	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2	
	3	15	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3	
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4	

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts William A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55995* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Col, A 155 1st Div 67 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *L. & adv. left shoulder and right hip.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Nov 1884	Inc.	72	SEP 14 1920	OCT 9 1920
			<i>Rev. Adv. July 1919</i>				
			<i>35 June 10 1918</i>				

Fees: Died *Aug 14 1922* Accrued order dated *NOV 14 1922*
 payable to widow *Mary E Roberts*

Transferred from *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Harrisville, Penna*

Died: *Aug 14, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 8 - 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *485 Y L* Home: *NOV 23 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts William A* 29760 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *454360* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. S. 8 - Ia Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	72	18 Feb 1909	10 Apr 1907				
Inc	15	2 Feb 1910	10 Feb 1910				
Res	23	31 May 1912	12 June 1913				

Fees: *4/12/13 Ending 3 Nov 1912 date of death*
 Payable to *Amanda Roberts widow*
filed

Transferred from: *DES MOINES, 7* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Quincy, Ia*

Former Roll No. *130-458A 7* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William A.*

Certificate No. *465337* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. Co. 23rd Wis. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *31 Dec 1907* Bureau notified: *MAY 20*

Remarks: *Approved order dated 3/15/07*

Former Roll No. *1484* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROBERTS, WILLIAM A.**

Certificate No. **576486** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. A, 95th Pa. Vol. Inf. and 9th V. R.C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27, 1890					
Orig	6	24 May 1899	21 Aug. 1900	INCREASE	15	MAR 18 1912	APR 1 1912
Inc	6	5 Jan. 1905	6 Aug. 1906	REISSUE.	25	MAY 21 1912	OCT 28 1912
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	26 Mar. 1907	INCREASE	30	<i>March 3, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
Philadelphia, 10 July 1911 Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 8 1918** **3-1081**

Remarks: *May 26: 18th corrected order dated MAR 14 1919*
46 Elizabeth Roberts 41 North Salford St Phila Pa

Former Roll No. **SEP 20 1917** **MAR 24 1919** ORIGINAL Home: *1070 12/11/1912*

6-681

NAME: <i>William A Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>465337</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2 <i>29 5⁰⁷</i>		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 <i>12</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4 <i>9</i>		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 <i>10</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>9</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>11</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: WILLIAM A. ROBERTS.				Certificate No. 576486			
Last paid to: 4 May 1911				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Roberts, William A.* 145. (3-P. A. 1.) 1477

Certificate No. *576.486.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1901

Service: *Pt. A 95' Pa. * A 9' B. R. 6.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 26/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *D.C. - JUL 10 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Roberts William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *591714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: *P. 26 Terini Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	28 May 1907	Reis	24	20 May 1912	20 Aug 1912
Sup			17 June 1907	Inc	30	Mar 28 1915	JUN 19 1915
Inc	15	7 Apr 1910	23 Apr 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: *OHICAR*

Transferred to:

Died: *7/28/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1915** *cf 6/19/15 - fld*

Remarks: *Check No. 8172392 Dated JUL 4 1915*
Check No. 7757819 Dated 7/15/15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *45062(a8)* Home: **JUL 14 1915**

NAME: 145 William A. Roberts				Certificate No. 576,486											
Last paid to: 1477				Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	4	33.44	1911.	2	8	36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	8	36	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	6	36	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	8	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	7	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	7	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	9	36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	8	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	8	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: William A. Roberts				Certificate No. 591714											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 days				Rate: 12 15 24 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
1907.	2	4/21	273	1911.	2	7	NT	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2		
1907.	3	10	ABW	1911.	3	20	SER	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	9	ABW	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	9	ABW	1912.	2	12	M.A.	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	18	REB	1912.	3	11	A.M.F	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	17	HOP	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	9	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	4/23-36		1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	10	EMS	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	8	SER	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	7	S.E.R	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7	S.E.R	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	7/7	44 ⁷⁰	1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roberts, William A 133

Certificate No. 600796 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: Pt Capt Hastings Keystone Batty Pa. L. A

Guardian: Agnes M. Roberts

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: Or. Phila. Co. Pa. Jan. 31, 1905.
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$2300.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 28-1905	Nov 24-1905	William A	Feb 28-1905	Feb 14-1910
	12	Apr 19-1908		<u>Eana J</u>		<u>Oct 28-1911</u>
				<u>etc. 3/6/11</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Remarks: C.P. Dec. 5, 1905. APR 22 1911

Certificate of Guardianship filed
with voucher for Dec. 1905

Former Roll No. 13 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts, William A

Certificate No. 715876 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: P. A. 128 Ohio V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Feb 1907	13 May 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	16 ⁵⁰	27 May 1912	8 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 9 Aug, 1912 Bureau notified: SEP 7-1912

Remarks: ...

Former Roll No. 3015 JUN 27 18 90 Home:

6-681

NAME: 133 William A. Roberts					Certificate No. 600796														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	39.67		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		Emdg	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 42.73		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 42		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William A. Roberts					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 715876									
Last paid to: \$ 12.16 ⁵⁰					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		75 14		2	14			2				2				2		
	3		12		3	12			3				3				3		
	4		9		4	13			4				4				4		
	1		10		1	17			1				1				1		
1908.	2		9	1912.	2	3		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11		3		DIED 9 Aug 1912	1917.	3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts alias Alfred Roberts, William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039324* ARMY, INVALID. Law: *ACT of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *R Co 198 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>10 Aug 1906</i>	<i>28 Sept 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>	
<i>*Inc 12</i>		<i>5 Oct 1910</i>	<i>28 Oct 1910</i>	<i>✓ 20</i>		<i>21 Dec 1916</i>	
				<i>✓ 24</i>		<i>21 Dec 1921</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
Fees: <i>*2 fee Henry C. Cutter</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> <i>35 Dec 21. 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>June 30 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 23 1921</i>			
Died: <i>June 30, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Saidora</i>				<i>paid to widow Mary F Roberts</i> <i>Saidora, Ills</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>45178</i>				Home: <i>June 20, 1906</i> Dis. fr. D. H. <i>FEB 16-1911</i>			

Saidora JUL 5 1921

NAME: *Roberts, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189879* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. 6161 Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Sept 4-1920</i>	<i>JUL 1, - 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 fee Frank N. Fitzgerald</i>				<i>AUG 16 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

AUG 3 1921

6-681

NAME: <i>William A Roberts</i> ^{alias Alfred Roberts} Certificate No. <i>7839324</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10 42 16 20</i> Remarks: <i>35 6205</i> <i>45178</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1/3 38 43 21/2</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 92 17</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>3 A.M.F.</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 SER</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 A M F</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 LBL</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>LBL</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 TS</i>	1917. 1	<i>Inc. 49 23</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 DH H</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>20 DH H</i>	1913. 3	<i>8 15 600</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>19 10/50</i>	1925. 3	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1909. 4	<i>15 DH H</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 DH H</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>Inc.</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 DH H</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 DH H</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 DH H</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 98</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>William A. Roberts</i> Certificate No. <i>1189879</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i> Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 9 4 30</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>16 330</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

NAME

Roberts, William A

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1537711

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Disability

Pvt., Co. K, 1st Conn. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	50	May 3, 1926	Sep. 17, 1926			
				<p>Discharged <i>Feb 9, 1928</i> Reported <i>MAR 20 1928</i></p> <p>Accrued order dated <i>MAY 23 1928</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Eva B Roberts</i></p> <p><i>Box 642</i> <i>Fontana</i> <i>Calif</i></p>		

NAME:

Roberts, William B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

178544

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pvt G 7 Mo - I M Cav

Disability:

Dis of eyes & of feet res of frost bite
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	12 July 1898	28 July 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

25 Aug. 1912

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11754

Home:

6-681

NAME

William A Roberts

Certificate No.

1537711

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees

✓\$10 J. Irving McKenna oct 5 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	50 1926	50 1927	50 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER				5-241	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	50	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: William B Roberts										Certificate No. 178544					
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: GENERAL LAW					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
1910.	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

DIED 25 Aug, 1912 REPORTED 24 1912

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William B*

Certificate No. *2142521* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Co. A 134 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diar. and nervous debility res. typhoid fever.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 3	21 Mar. 1891	21 Mar. 1891	Died	21	21 Sept. 1914	Accrued order dated <i>May 5, 1915</i>
Inc.	24	28 Dec. 1910	21 Jan. 1911	payable to widow			<i>Elizabeth Roberts</i>
							<i>Valley St. New Castle, Pa.</i>

Fees: *Walter S. Reynolds # 2. Pd 4/6/1911*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *9/26/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *489 G.L.* Home: *New Castle, Pa.* **MAY 8 1915** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William B* 29767

Certificate No. *326199* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *C-1" Inft Batty Iowa La*

Disability: *Chronic...*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Mar. 1908	10 Apr. 1908	Reis	16	31 May 1912	
					20	22 Dec 1915	
					24	22 Dec 1920	1 Apr 1913

Fees: Died *Aug 24 1914* *Apr 8, 1915*
payable to widow *Louella C. Roberts*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Holliday, Texas*

Died: *8/24/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1914**
Remarks: *Holliday Texas*

Former Roll No. *20854* Home: **APR 24 1915** 6-681

NAME:

William B. Roberts

Certificate No.

214257

APR 4 1908

Rate: # 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 73 40	1915. 2	MAY 28 62 40	1919. 2	To date of death	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	GROUP 1	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3	14 51	1912. 3	10	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	8	1912. 4	10	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

William B. Roberts

Certificate No.

326199

APR 4 1908

Rate: # 16

APR 21 1908 200

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	MAY 15 27 20	1919. 2	To date of death	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	GROUP 1	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	Inc	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2	54 2	1912. 2	8 7	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3	16 36	1912. 3	17	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	16 36	1912. 4	21	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	28 40 53	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *523634* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr E 15 & U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	40	23 May 1911	23 May 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	June 1, 1916	June 27, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
from Spec. Act	30	May 28, 1921	T.				

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Former Roll No. *3227* ACT FEB. 6. 1907. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *523634* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr E 18 & U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 1908	June 1908				
	3						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3027* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: ROBERTS, WILLIAM B.

Certificate No. 641686

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1916, ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E, 4" New York Vol. Cav. and D, 13" Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 Jan. 1911	28 Jan. 1911				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 17 1912	JUL 13 1912				

Died Feb. 10, 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 9 1915

payable to widow Catherine L. Roberts - 420 N. Wolfe St. Baltimore, Md.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10 1915 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Pay 1/2 to wife Catherine Clara, desertion C. O. 25 Aug 1908

cd room des.

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home: J/H

AUG 16 1915 ORIGINAL

NAME: Roberts William B.

Certificate No. 641686

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. E. 4. N.Y. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 22 July 1890	Aug 1891				

From:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907, Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay 1/2 to wife Catherine Clara, "desertion" C. O. 25 Aug 1908

Former Roll No. 34708

Home: J/H

NAME: WILLIAM B. ROBERTS. Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 641686			
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 @ Rate: 25				Remarks: Pay to wife Katharine Clara			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13/20 20.00	1915. 1	DEAD	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12/23 20.00	1915. 2	8/31 55.23	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13/23 20.00	1915. 3	J.	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10/22 20.00	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12/22 20.00	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9/13 20.00	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12/23 20.00	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	27/27 H.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12/37 H.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	11/37 H.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	12/37 H.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	19/37 H.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11/37 H.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	12/37 H.H.	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	24/37 H.H.	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12/37 H.H.	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: William D. Roberts				Certificate No. 641686			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 74				Remarks: Pay to wife Katharine Clara			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1 Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15/18 H.H.	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9/17 18 wife	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14/18 wife	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14/18 wife	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	13/18 H.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	12/18 wife	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	14/18 wife	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	13/18 wife	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12/18 wife	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	13/18 wife	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	12/18 wife	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12/18 wife	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Roberts William P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *761157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pvt. A. 11 Wis. Inf.* *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	28 Feb. 1907	JUL 3 1907				NOV 9 1912
Imp	15	21 Apr 10	MAY 14 1910				
Pro	25	23 May 1912	NOV 9 1912	<i>Ending 8 Aug 12 date of death</i>			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: *Died Aug 8-1912* DEAD-REPTD AUG 29 1912
 Remarks: *Payable to wid Hannah, Philbrook, Minn. 42459*
 Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 *55424.* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Roberts, William C. (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 99938 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt H 2 Ill Cav
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *May 27, 1925* Reported JUN 12 1925
 Remarks: *(37) J.A.P.*
 Died *May 27, 1925* Accrued order dated FEB 19 1926 payable to widow *Alice Roberts*
1225. 17th. Santa Monica Calif.

NAME: *Roberts, William C.* ~~3088~~

Certificate No. *99938* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr. Co. H. 2 Ill Cav.*

Disability: *Wd. in back shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	29 Oct 1890	21 Jan 1891			JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	28 May 1912	27 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Sept 23, 1914	Dec 16, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, ...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1614 Essex St. Los Angeles Cal*

Former Roll No. *JAN 9 10/31/13 - 253/14 589/10* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William C.* *311235*

Certificate No. *223911* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co. C 55 Mass Vt*

Disability: *Wd. of l. index finger & thumb & need of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	7 Feb 06	17 Dec 06			JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	29 Jan 1915	3 Feb 1915				
Reis.	30	July 8, 1915	Sept 11, 1915				

Fees: *Joseph Northcutt, Urbana O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 12, 1920. Tussock* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1677* Home: 6-681

SEP 24 1915

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1900		Certificate No. 99938	
Last paid to:		Rate: 40 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 51
	2			2	8 51
	3			3	5 51
	4	6 51		4	7 51
1908.	1	6 51	1912.	1	7 51
	2	6 51		2	7 51
	3	7 51		3	6 51
	4	8 51		4	^{2/24/13} 51 ⁴³
1909.	1	6 51	1913.	1	4 72
	2	8 51		2	4 72
	3	7 51		3	4
	4	10 51		4	4 72
1910.	1	7 51	1914.	1	4 72
	2	6 51		2	4 72
	3	10 51		3	4 72
	4	8 51		4	4 72
			1915.	1	4 72
				2	4 72
				3	4 72
				4	4 72
			1916.	1	4 72
				2	4 72
				3	4 72
				4	4 72
			1917.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1918.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 118
				4	4 120
			1919.	1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	4 120
				4	4 120
			1920.	1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	4 120
				4	4 120
			1921.	1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
			1922.	1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	GROUP 3 PAID
				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
			1923.	1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
			1924.	1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
			1925.	1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
			1926.	1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
			1927.	1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
			1928.	1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
			1929.	1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
			1930.	1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150

NAME:		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 223911	
Last paid to:		Rate: 40 40		Remarks: 311.235	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 60 ¹⁰
	2			2	5 ² 72
	3			3	4 ² 72
	4			4	4 ² 72
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 ² 72
	2			2	4 ³ 72
	3			3	4 ³ 72
	4			4	4 ³ 72
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 72
	2			2	4 72
	3			3	4 72
	4			4	4 72
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 72
	2			2	4 72
	3			3	4 72
	4			4	4 72
			1915.	1	4 72
				2	4 72
				3	4 72
				4	4 72
			1916.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1917.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 90
				4	4 90
			1918.	1	4 90
				2	4 90
				3	4 118
				4	4 120
			1919.	1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	4 120
				4	4 120
			1920.	1	4 120
				2	GROUP 3
				3	
			1921.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1922.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1923.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1924.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1925.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1926.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1927.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1928.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1929.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1930.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

NAME: Roberts, William C

Certificate No. 670599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri 1st Ark Inf
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15 1/2	22	May 1912	21 Oct 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	50 May 18 1916			32	May 18 - 1922	
		19 May 18, 1922	Aug 9, 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	22	50 May 18, 1925					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rogers Ark

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: Roberts, William C

Certificate No. 670599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Co K. 1st Ark Vol Inf
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		21 July 1890	20 Oct 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1600

Home:

NAME: <i>William C Roberts</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 670599																			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1912 \$ 15⁰⁰ - 30⁵⁰</i>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4	90		1923.	1	4	50		1927.	1			
	2		<i>1101²</i>			2					2	4	40 ⁵⁰			2	4	90			2	4	50			2			
	3					3					3	4	40 ⁵⁰			3	4	90			3	4	50			3			
	4					4					4	4	40 ⁵⁰			4	4	90			4	4	50			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4	90		1924.	1	4	50		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	40 ⁵⁰			2	4	90			2	4	50			2			
	3					3					3	4	40 ⁵⁰			3	4	152			3	4	50			3			
	4					4	8	44 ¹⁰			4	4	40 ⁵⁰			4	4	150			4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1								
	2					2					2	4	40 ⁵⁰			2	4	150			2								
	3					3					3	4	40 ⁵⁰			3	4	150			3								
	4					4	4	40 ⁵⁰			4	4	46 ⁵⁰			4	4	150			4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1								
	2					2	4	40 ⁵⁰			2	4	46 ⁵⁰			2	4	150			2								
	3					3	4	40 ⁵⁰			3	4	72 ⁶⁰			3	4	150			3								
	4					4	4	40 ⁵⁰			4	4	90			4					4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																			

6-681

NAME: <i>William C Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>670599</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		<i>452</i>		1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>12 36</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>16 36</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>9 36</i>			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>15 36</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>12 36</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>36</i>			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		<i>10</i>			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>11 36</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>11 36</i>			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>14 36</i>			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>			4					4					4					4					4			

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, William C.

Certificate No.

1046519

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 50 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 6, 1924	Dec. 17, 1924		
				Died July 16, 1926 Reported AUG 14 1926	
				Remarks: <i>Ch L</i>	
				DEC 23 1924	

NAME:

Roberts, William C.

~~SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)~~
~~SPECIAL ACT 2664~~

Certificate No.

1046.519

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. - N. - 50" Ill. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	40	1 July 1902	23 July 1902		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	18 Aug 1910	June 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Priv	25	8 June 1912	14 Apr 1913				
		30 20 Aug. 1916					

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

414 So. 8th St. Provo, Utah

Former Roll No.

27.1824/11 - 18314

Home:

6-661

NAME

WILLIAM C. ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1046519

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 ²²	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

William C. Roberts Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1046.519

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~40 50~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 6 72	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 14 72	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 6 72	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 13 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 21 72	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 7 72	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 161	1912. 3 5 72	1916. 3 5 77 ³³	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 150	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 150	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 118	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 4 118	1926. 3 4 118	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 120	1930. 4

TRANS TO W. PAYMENT CARD

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: Roberts, William D. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 657923 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 33 Ky Inf & K 1 Ill IA

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 13, 1925	Sept 1, 1925		

Died: June 29, 1930
 Reported: JUL 21 1930

Remarks: Burkett, Nel
 Hilda Hyde Gdn
 Appt'd Dec 22, 1926 By County Court
 Dawson Co Mo Bond \$1750
 Ev. filed July 1927

SEP 1 1925

NAME: Roberts William D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29780 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 657923 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pt A 33 Ky Inf & K 1 Ill L.A. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17	July 1893		40	June 10, 1918	
		18	May 1919	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24	June 1912				

Fees: 30 June 1917 & 19 Mch 1913

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/29/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 4 1920 transferred from Group 3 to Group 1... NOV 11 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Original No. 1377072
 FOR \$150 DATED 10/11/20 MADE
 PAYABLE TO TREAS. B. W. SON 26

Former Roll No. 30469 Home: 137118 9/17/20 Dis 11/2/20

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM D. ROBERTS,**

Certificate No. **657923**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	5 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: <i>William D. Roberts</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>657923</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>		Rate: <i>72 72 72 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	72
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	72
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 72
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	72 26 ⁰⁰ 36	1916. 4	4 72
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	4 6 ⁰⁰ 20	1917. 1	4 72
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 15 ⁰⁰ 20	1917. 2	4 72
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	5 78 ²⁰
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	72	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	72	1918. 3	4 95
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 128
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William D*

Certificate No. *657923* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co A 33 Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 19, 1918</i>				
		<i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Transferred from Group 3 to Group 4... NOV 11 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *B. M. S. 9/17/20 Dis 11/2/20* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William D*

Certificate No. *657923* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 4 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

William D Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

657923

Last paid to

Oct. 4, 1920

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			4		

Transferred from Group 3 to Group 1... NOV 1 1920

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to

OCT 4 1920

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: *Roberts William D.*

Certificate No. *935818* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6 1907*

Service: *Pr. B 14" Ky V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 11/4 May 1912</i>	<i>15 11/4 May 1912</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>21 5/4 June 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6 Oct, 1912* Bureau notified: *1 - 1912*

Remarks: *Ending Oct 1912 date of death*
Payable to Madam Roberts, widow

Former Roll No. *3026* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts William D*

Certificate No. *935818* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. B 14" Ky V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>7 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3046* JUN 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William D. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>935818</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 21.50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>2244.30</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>DIED 6 Oct, 1912</i>			4				4	<i>REPORTED NOV 14 1912</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>no pay</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<i>5815</i>			3	<i>pd in full to wid 4/1 1913</i>	
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William D Roberts</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>935818</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>FEB. 6</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: ROBERTS, WILLIAM E.

(2-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 35844

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Coxswain, U.S.S. Estrella and Commodore.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		12 MAR 11 1907	JUL 5 1907				
		15 28 Oct 1907	DEC 3 1907				
		20 5 July 1912	17 May 1913				
		24 9 Oct 1912					

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. & San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: April 15-1918 Bureau notified: 3-888

Remarks:

Died Apr 15 1918 Accrued order dated AUG 8 1918 payable to widow Elvira Roberts

Dyer. Jenn.

Former Roll No. 4509. Act of June 27, 1890.

AUG 21 1918 ORIGINAL

NAME:

WILLIAM E. ROBERTS

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

35844

Last paid to: **4 June '07** Rate: **10.15 24**
@ 10. Act 6/27/00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	7/30	5.00		2	8			2	4	72		2		
	3	10	36		3	8			3	4	72		3		
	4	7/29	36		4	9			4	4	72		4		
	1	1/2	4.50		1	7			1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4		
	1	10			1	4			1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	23/4	86.43		2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1	18			1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	72		2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	9/5	33.60		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4		70		4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME: Roberts William E. 29785 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68970 ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt + 1st I 33 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 July 1907	16 Jan 1908				
				Died 19 Sept 1909			
				Accrued Pension Order Dated 20 Dec 1909			
				Payable to Ann in Roberts name			
				Etf. not filed 12-23-09			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <u>1909</u> Bureau notified: SEP 30 1909			
Remarks: <u>1st Recd</u>				Home: <u>Turin Iowa</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>30473 WJ.</u>				Home: <u> </u> 6-681			

NAME: Roberts, William E. **DEAD** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 362986 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Por Co D. 12th N.Y. Vol Inf. 129 Co 2 Battln V.R. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mch 1907	28 Sept 1907	Reis	30	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913
Inc	20	2 Aug 1909	16 Aug 1909	DEAD			
Sup	20	" " "	7 July 1911				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Died: <u>18 July 1913</u> Bureau notified: <u>3-1081 8/26/1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>Greenfield, Mo. 10/15/10</u>				Home: <u> </u> 6-681			
<u>401. So. Laredo St San Antonio, Texas</u>				<u>DISCHARGED 9/16/08</u>			
Check No. <u>68058</u> Dated <u>8/4/1913</u> Canceled				Home: <u> </u> <u>Dec. 2, 1904</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>188 General Law.</u>				Home: <u> </u> 6-681			

NAME: <u>William E Roberts</u>				Certificate No. <u>68970</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>				Date: <u>12 FEB 10 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>2107 (30th Acad)</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>3/12 2107</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>22 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>16 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>20 36</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>14</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>19 30⁴⁰</u>	1914.	1		<u>Des Moines.</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>GROUP 1</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William E Roberts</u>				Certificate No. <u>362936</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1907 575 30</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD Act of May 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>1106</u>	1911.	1		<u>13 60</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<u>15 60</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>26 60</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>14 60</u>		4		<u>13 60</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>11 45</u>	1912.	1		<u>15 60</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>12 45</u>		2		<u>11 60</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>11 45</u>		3		<u>10 60</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>13 45</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>10 45</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>14 45</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>12 45</u>		3		<u>GROUP 2</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>9 60</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>14 60</u>	1914.	1		<u>Knoxville.</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>11 60</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>15 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>25 60</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts, William E.* (3-P. A. 1) *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *1.067.668* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Serg. E. 3rd Mass Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>4</i>	26 July 1907	<i>26 July 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	23 Sept. 1912	<i>23 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>		24 Dec 21 1913	<i>APR 23 1914</i>				
<i>Fee:</i>		20 Dec 21, 1918					

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.**
WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Aug 20. 1922 (81) **SEP 6 1922**

Former Roll No. **APR 25 1914** Home: *J* 6-681

NAME **Roberts, William E.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1093700** ARMY INVALID Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service **Pt F 4 Pa**

Disability **L ingnl hernia**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	10	Jan. 9. 1899					
Reis.	30	June 12, 1926	Nov. 1, 1927			<i>June 11, 1929</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1930</i>

June 4 1929 Accepted order dated **FEB 10 1930**

Debitable to widow *Elizabeth Roberts*
119 South 3rd Street
Minersville
Penna

6/4/29 - in - asset to C. G.

NAME: <i>William E. Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1067.668</i>						
Last paid to <i>4 June 1907 10 24 50</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	7	36	1	9	72 EH	1	13	120 EH	1		150
	2	<i>8/9 1940</i>	2	7	36	2	11	72 EH	2	12	120 EH	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>	3	6	36	3	15	72 EH	3	13	120 EH	3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>	4	5	36	4	13	72 EH	4	12	120 EH	4		
1908.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1	5	36	1	13	72 EH	1	13	120 EH	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>	2	5	36	2	16	72 EH	2	12	120 EH	2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>	3	OCT 16	<i>38 60</i>	3	15	72 EH	3	13	161 EH	3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>	4	11	T. H.	4	13	72 EH	4	11	150 EH	4		
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1	8	T. H.	1	14	72 EH	1	12	150 EH	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>	2	7	T. H.	2	13	72 EH	2	13	150 EH	2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>	3	11	T. H.	3	13	72 EH	3	14	150 EH	3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>	4	18	<i>54 60</i> T. H.	4	12	72 EH	4	14	150 EH	4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1	11	<i>54</i> T. H.	1	13	72 EH	1	8	150 EH	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>	2	12	72 EH	2	13	72 EH	2	7	150 EH	2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>	3	11	72 EH	3	16	<i>116 80</i> EH	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>	4	10	72 EH	4	14	120 EH	4			4		

NAME	WILLIAM E ROBERTS											
Certificate No.	1093700											
Fees	1093700											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID												
WAR WITH SPAIN												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	10	10	10	10	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

21-100 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William E.* 44

Certificate No. *7093.700* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *H. F. H. Co.*

Disability: *Ring hernia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>		<i>Jan. 9/99</i>	<i>Oct. 11/04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William E.*

Certificate No. *1,157,355* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act Feb. 6, 1901~~

Service: *Pri. B, 2 N. J. Vet. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12	25	Aug. 1909	5 Oct. 1909	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Rev. 12	27	May 1912	3 Jan. 1913	<i>32</i>		<i>Aug 24, 1919</i>	
Inc. 15	24	Aug. 1913	25 Oct. 1913				
	<i>19</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1917</i>					
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6, 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Aug 6 1318 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1919

Widow: *Mary A. Roberts* *1589 Chapel St*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS. APR 8 1919 ORIGINAL** Home: *New Haven Conn* 6-681

NAME: 41 William E Roberts					Certificate No. 1093700												
Last paid to:					Rate: 10												
					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 30	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 30	1923.	2	9 4 10	1927.	1	
	2			2	8 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		3	0 4 10		2	
	3			3	7 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		4	1 4 10		3	
	4			4	7 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		1	12 4 10		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 30	1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1	4 30	1924.	1	1 4 10	1928.	1	
	2			2	7 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	2 4 10		2	
	3			3	7 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	3 4 10		3	
	4			4	7 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4			4	
1909.	1	6 30	1913.	1	4 30	1917.	1	4 30	1921.	1	4 30	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2			2	
	3	7 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3			3	
	4	8 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4			4	
1910.	1	8 30	1914.	1	4 30	1918.	1	4 30	1922.	1	4 30	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2			2	
	3	9 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3			3	
	4	8 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4			4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

6-681

NAME: William E Roberts					Certificate No. 23952-7												
Last paid to:					Rate: 5 30												
					Remarks: act of May 11, 1918												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 46 50	1919.	1	4/16 60 80	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 46 50		2	76		2			2	
	3			3	7		3	4 46 50		3	GROUP 3		3			3	
	4			4	7		4	4 46 50		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7	1916.	1	4 46 50	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	6		2	4 46 50		2			2			2	
	3			3	9		3	4 46 50		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36 90		4	4 46 50		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 40 50	1917.	1	4 46 50	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 46 50		2			2			2	
	3	10/11 3 60		3			3	47 67		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	5 47 17		4	4 57		4			4			4	
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	4 46 50	1918.	1	57	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9		2	4 46 50		2	4 57		2			2			2	
	3	9		3	4 46 50		3	4 87 80		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 46 50		4	DEAD		4			4			4	

NAME: **Roberts William E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1189794** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp. Co. C, 1st Cal. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Oct. 18, 1920	June 30, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. JUL 23 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 12 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, William E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211428* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. H, 2nd Neb. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 28 1921	Nov. 1 1922				

Fees: *\$20. Dr O.E. Howe & Co. Paid 11/21/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 10 1922** Home: 6-681

NAME: William E. Roberts												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1189794							
Last paid to:						Rate: 18						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9	4	36	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2	2	0	4	18		2				
	3				3				3				3	1	1	4			3				
	4				4				4				4	1	2	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	1	4		1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2	2	2	4			2				
	3				3				3				3	1	3				3				
	4				4				4				4	4					4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	Fee				2				
	3				3				3				3	23	153		60		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	54				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54		1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	54			2					
	3				3				3				3	4	54			3					
	4				4				4				4					4					

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to no.
Payment Card.

NAME: William E. Roberts												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1211428							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2	9	Fee				2				
	3				3				3				3	12	158.40				3				
	4				4				4				4	12	12				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2	1	4		12		2				
	3				3				3				3	2	4		12		3				
	4				4				4				4	3	4		12		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	4				2				
	3				3				3				3	6	4				3				
	4				4				4				4						4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2	1					2				
	3				3				3				3	2					3				
	4				4				4				4	3					4				

Trans. to no.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William F.* *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *172.295* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv. E 17^{me} Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 April 1907</i>				
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>16 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 July 1911* Bureau notified: *24 July 1911 (Comis. card).*

Remarks: *Ad. mil. serv. to. as per Recd. Ord. 13 Oct. 1911.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home:

6-641

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William F.* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *252730* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt. M. 10 Ind. U. C. ad.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Inj. to rt leg impd hearing both ears res. slt*
of both ears res. slt of apt. 20 of 21

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	20	1892	20 Feb 1893	16	20	June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		20	16	1916	} 7 June 1913
				24	16	1921	

Fees: **30 - JUN 10 1918**
35 - June 16, 1918

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1308* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>William F. Roberts Dead (1911-1912)</i>										Certificate No. <i>172,295</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 (from 15/yr 12)</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	18	60	1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	46.60	1911.	2	23	60		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	10	28 20		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	59.33		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	29	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3	27	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William F. Roberts</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1930			
Last paid to:				Rate: 46 20 <i>35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	48		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	54.40		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	50
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	50
	2	13			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	50
	4	15			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	50
	3	10			3	4	48		3	5	86		3	4	50
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
												Trans to No. <i>4</i>			
												Payment Card			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Roberts, William F.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775 460* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. and Cpl. B. 15" Mo. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	18	Mch 1907	27 Jan 1908	REISSUE Inc.	17	May 20, 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			23	Nov 20, 1913	NOV 10, 1913
		16⁵² 20 May 1912	24 Sept 1912		30	Nov 20, 1918	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 21-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1921</i>		Remarks: <i>Reis. 11/10/13 to correct rates and allow increase</i>			
				<i>12/21. 1920 Accepted order dated 11/8/21</i>			
				able to widow. <i>Jarah</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3059 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home: <i>NOV 1 1921</i>					

NAME: *Roberts William F.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870 872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pvt E 146 NYV 2 208 Merriman Ave. Syracuse NY*

Disability: *chr diarr. and res. dis. of rectum and anal pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	25 Jan 1899	15 Mch 1900				
Reis	15	9 Jan 1909	2 Feb 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9 June 10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8 Aug 10-3-798-8/10.</i>		Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Nellie & Marguerite</i>			
				<i>BUREAU ORDER 17 Oct 1910</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:					

NAME: *William F. Roberts* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *775460*

Last paid to: Rate: *72 18 50* Remarks: *50 - ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1	<i>Inc. 4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>2107</i>	1912. 1	<i>72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>72</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3	<i>72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>72</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>19</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>2</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 4950</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 6 SC</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>24</i>	1914. 1	<i>Inc. 5 65.80</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>22</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 9960</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-898</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>9 15</i>

NAME: *William F. Roberts* Certificate No. *870272*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 15* Remarks: *BUFFALO*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>836</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 4450</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>945</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>21 33 to date of death</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Roberts, William F.** 53410 (P. A. 1.)
31908
 Certificate No. **896.023** **ARMY INVALID.** DEAD-REPT'D
NOV 14 1910
 Service: **Pri. R 44 Wis. Inf.** LAW: **SPECIAL ACT.**
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	28 Feb. 1907	MAR 28 1907				
Inc	24	FEB 19 1909	MAR 25 1909				
Acid			MAY 16 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Acid Oct 22-10**

Died: **22 Oct 1910** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Pay to widow Evaline** DEAD-REPT'D
NOV 14 1910

Former Roll No. **55450** Home:

NAME: **Roberts, William F.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1167795** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Service: **Pvt. Unsgd. 3 R. Cav. 4 h 5 R. Cav.**
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		3 Jan. 1912.	1 Feb. 1912.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Nash. 10/8/12. order 10/12/12**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **Home 21 Plummer St., Pittsburgh 681**

NAME: *Roberts, William F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167795-* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1913.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. Unassg'd. 3rd Pa Cav. and L. 5th Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 3 Jan 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1912</i>				
		<i>16 June 1912</i>					
REISSUE		<i>20 Aug. 28, 1915</i>	<i>MAR 21 1913</i>				
		<i>24 Aug. 28, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
Pittsburgh Pa. 18 Oct. 1912

Transferred to:

Died: *1 Oct 24 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1914 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *W.F.* 6-681

NAME: Roberts, William G. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *208011* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt M & G 2 NY HA*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Jan 29 1926* Rep *MAR 26 1926*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 24 1926*
to widow Mary N Roberts
1445 Winona St
Portland, Oregon

Received order 8/25-26
entire pension due mch 4 1925 suspended
1/2 Suspended from June 7 1924 C. O. July 30 1925
Pay to wife Mary N. Roberts
6/7/1924
STATE HOME, C. O. Mar. 17-1925
ROSEBURG, ORE

NAME: *Roberts William G* (3-P. A. 1.) 29797

Certificate No. *208011* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *P. M. G. 2 N. Y. N. A.* Act February 6, 1907.
 Disability: *Ch. diarr + Ins. piles.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 6 Nov. 1889</i>	<i>7 Feb 1890</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 15 1916</i>	<i>Aug 5 1916</i>
		<i>Dec 21 1908</i>	<i>15 Jan 1909</i>				
		<i>Reis. 29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>				
				<i>Inc. 38</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	
						<i>50 May 1 1920</i>	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *1-15-09*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *407 Magnolia*

Remarks: *Portland*

Former Roll No. *20-098* Home: *486 Fern St Oreg.*

6-681

NAME: *Roberts William G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410576* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *P. F. 102 U.S.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Ch. diarr + dis. of rectum*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>15 Aug 06</i>	<i>18 Sept 06</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>7 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>28 March 1914</i>
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>20 Dec 12</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>7 Feb. 1919</i>	
				<i>Inc 35</i>		<i>JUN 20 1913</i>	
						<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

Fees: *50.*

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 1920. D-3* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1920**

Remarks: *OCT 29 1920*

Died: *May 22 1920* payable to *Isabelle Curtis* *206 S. West St Lima, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1561* NO. 5 1920 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William G Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>208011</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>10 12 16 20 25 30 35 40 45 50</i> Remarks: <i>-50</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3		30		3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	139.25		3	4	50		3		
	4		16.30		4	14			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		14.30	1913.	1	34/10	32.25	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12.36 ⁸⁷		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		14.36		3				3	4	64.50		3		150		3				3		
	4		14		4		49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		14		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		11		4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4		150		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>William G Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>410576</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>10 12 16 20 25 30 35 40 45 50</i> Remarks: <i>311.332</i>										ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4		8.36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4		103.17		4				4		
1909.	1		14.30	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2		48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		10.36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10.36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		10.36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts William G.* **DEAD** 6645 (S-P. A. I.)
18014

Certificate No. *733.936* ARMY INVALID. Law: AGT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *P. S. B. 1. West Va. Vol Inf*
P. S. B. 2. " " " "

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	<i>29 June 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>May 20, 1911</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 2 '08 (3-798) 2/15/11* Bureau notified: *Feb 17-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21,900-GL* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Roberts William G.** (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **1196484** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt G 1st La Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Oct 22 1920	Dec 16 1921				

Fees: **NONE**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

DEC 21 1921 6-681

NAME

Roberts William H.

Certificate No.

43884

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

Pt H 91 Pa Inf

Disability

Gunshot wound of R hand res in total dis of same

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	60	May 1, 1920					JAN 15 1925
				Remarks: 3-1087			

NAME:

Roberts William H

29817

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

43884

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt H 91 Pa Inf

Disability:

R. S. W. of right hand res in total dis of same, ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	40	2 Mch 1903	23 Apr 1903	Inc.	60	MAY 1- 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Girard
St Joseph
Ill
Mo

Former Roll No.

20-109

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts William H.* 29818 (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *73112* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Q & Q 23 This Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Bureau notified: *Apr 2 1915* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1, 1915* Remarks: *Scott's Druff*
Nebr

Former Roll No. *20-110* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *144890* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Co 2: 3" Ohio Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE 24</i>		<i>Oct 3, 1913</i>	<i>Mch 13-1914</i>
<i>" 18</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Oct 3, 1918</i>	

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. DEC 15 1914

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: *Mountain Home Ark*
Will a No. 12171

Former Roll No. *1630* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681
284

NAME: <i>William L Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>73112</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 12 2030</i>				Rate: <i>NOV 20 1907 54 13</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 90	2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	11	3	GROUP 1	3	
4	<i>16 + 54 13</i>	4	7	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 1	15 11	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>13 60</i>	2	11	2		2	
3	<i>16 60</i>	3	17	3		3	
4	<i>16 60</i>	4	14	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>17 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>20 72 33</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	4	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	4	3		3	
4	<i>14</i>	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	4 90	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	4 90	3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <i>William L Roberts</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>144890</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug 1907 @ 18 2110 50</i>				Rate: <i>NOV 20 1907 54 13</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	<i>1116</i>	1911. 1	<i>31 36</i>	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50		
2		2	<i>13 36</i>	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50		
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50		
4	<i>20 45 67</i>	4	<i>13 36</i>	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50		
1908. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50		
2	<i>6 10</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50		
3	<i>15 36</i>	3	<i>14 36</i>	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50		
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>14 36</i>	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	<i>Trans. to</i>		
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>		
2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	4 72	2	4 150	2			
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	4 72	3	4 150	3			
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	4 72	4	4 150	4			
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>28 54 23</i>	2	4 72	2	4 150	2			
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>100 80</i>	3	4 150	3			
4	<i>17 10 26</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>Inc. 120</i>	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4			

NAME Roberts, William H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 215 845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 1st Lt C 35 Mo Vol Inf and Capt H 35 Mo Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	PH	Discharged
	50	May 1 1920				
Inc	72	Oct. 2, 1924	Dec. 30, 1924			

Died July 8, 1925 37 Reported AUG 3 - 1925
 Remarks: 1/2 to wife Annie L.
 B. O. Dec. 26, 1908.

Accrued order dated NOV 5 - 1925
 payable to widow Annie L. Roberts
 418 - Fairview Ave
 San Gabriel
 Calif
 JAN 3 - 1925

NAME: Roberts William H.

Certificate No. 215, 845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt. - 35 Mo. Vol. Inf
 Disability: Christian

B.O. Dec 26, 1908 1/2 to wife Annie L. Roberts
 Log Angeles Cal. Acquisition from Apr 14, 1899

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	75	18 Mar 1885	31 July 1885	1/2 to wife			
Reiss	72	3 Oct 1911	3 Oct 1911				
REISSUE	84	JUN 8, 1912	APR 4 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	26 Dec 1924

Fees: 80 June 19, 1916
 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Saperda 3/22/97
 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 691/5 - 595/5 Home: PH

NAME WILLIAM H ROBERTS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 215845

1/2 1/2 1/2

Annie L Roberts

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	58.74												
FEBRUARY		12 PH	58.73												
MARCH		11 PH	10 PH												
APRIL	14	15 PH	13 PH												
MAY	12	14 PH	13 PH												
JUNE	14	17 PH	13 PH												
JULY	16	17 PH	13 PH												
AUGUST	22	14 PH													
SEPTEMBER	12	16 PH													
OCTOBER	15	11 PH													
NOVEMBER	16	13 PH													
DECEMBER	17	15 PH													

DEAD

NAME: *William H. Roberts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *215845*

Last paid to: Rate: *50* Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 12.75 S	1911. 1 14 12.75 W	1915. 1 23 36 PH	1919. 1 22 60 PH	1923. 1 13 75 PH	
2 12 12.75 S	2 14 12.75 W	2 25 36 W	2 18 60 PH	2 10 12.25 PH	
3 12 12.75 S	3 14 12.75 W	3 17 36 PH	3 18 60 PH	3 11 11.25 PH	
4 12 12.75 S	4 15 21.64 S	4 22 36 W	4 18 60 PH	4 12 12.25 PH	
1908. 1 11 12.75 S	1 13 22.50 W	1 18 36 PH	1 17 60 PH	1 11 11.25 PH	
2 11 12.75 S	2 14 22.50 W	2 25 36 W	2 18 60 PH	2 11 11.25 PH	
3 15 12.75 S	3 14 22.50 W	3 18 43.5 PH	3 18 80.5 PH	3 12 12.25 PH	
4 15 12.75 S	4 14 22.50 W	4 22 45 PH	4 18 80.5 PH	4 13 12.25 PH	
1909. 1 15 12.75 S	1 24 22.50 W	1 16 45 PH	1 17 75 PH	1 11 11.25 PH	
2 17 12.75 S	2 26 22.50 W	2 18 45 PH	2 16 75 PH	2 11 11.25 PH	
3 16 12.75 S	3 27 22.50 W	3 25 45 W	3 17 75 PH	3 11 11.25 PH	
4 15 12.75 S	4 28 22.50 W	4 21 45 W	4 17 75 PH	4 11 11.25 PH	
1910. 1 15 12.75 S	1 29 22.50 W	1 19 45 W	1 13 75 PH	1 11 11.25 PH	
2 14 12.75 S	2 30 22.50 W	2 20 45 W	2 13 75 PH	2 11 11.25 PH	
3 15 12.75 S	3 31 22.50 W	3 19 59 PH	3 13 75 PH	3 11 11.25 PH	
4 15 12.75 S	4 31 22.50 W	4 21 60 PH	4 13 75 PH	4 11 11.25 PH	

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts, William H. Cur* (3-P. A. 1.)
31932 42521

Certificate No. *248.127* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Priv E 3 Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	<i>MAR 12 1908</i>				
Reis	20	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>and</i>				
	24	<i>OCT 2, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 6, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *1/29/17* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1917**

Remarks: *Comm. letter* *Pay 1/2 to wife* *Comm. letter* *Feb 15/1917* *Notice filed & demand certificate of death of soldier Feb 14/1917*

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law. 48018* Home: **42531** 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, William H. DEAD* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *265529* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *1 Lt + adjt 3 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Nov 1904</i>	<i>19 Dec 1904</i>				
<i>ACCRUED</i>		<i>17 July 1910</i>	<i>1 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1910.* Bureau notified: *3.1081-7/18/10-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *422* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William H Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>248.127</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JAN 908 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>15 24</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4		
	1	23	830		1	5	45		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	8	45		3	5	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4	24	36		4		
	1	5	45		1	4	45		1	30	36		1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	GROUP 1					
	3	7	45		3	4			3			1921.	3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4		
	1	6	45		1	4	72		1			1925.	1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>William H. Roberts DEAD</i>					Certificate No. <i>265529</i>										
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		303	1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		4 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2		
	3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		4 90		4				4				4		
	1		4 90		1				1			1925.	1		
1910.	2		4 7	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10/21	74		3				3				3		
	4				4				4			1926.	4		

NAME: *William H. Roberts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
405672

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907 @ 8* Rate: *12.15 27.32 30.72* Remarks: *ACT* MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	236		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	473		2	642.70			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		736.		3	745			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4		636		4	745			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1		636	1912.	1	745		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		636		2	745			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		636		3	745			3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4		636		4	1345			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		636	1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		636		2	4 57			2	4	57		2	4	160		2				2		
	3		636		3	4 57			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		636		4	4 57			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		736		2	4 57			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	GROUP 2		2				2			
	3		636		3	4 57			3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3			3				3			
	4		736		4	4 57			4	4	96		4			4				4			

NAME: *William H. Roberts*

18649

Certificate No. 452820

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12.15 24 30 40* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/3	43.50	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		915 17.20		3	11	SER		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	72		4			4				4			
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	EBB		2	12	W.A.		2	4	90		2			2				2			
	3	13	SEN		3	11	A.M.		3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4				4			
1909.	1	15	ABW	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	AMT		2	4	72		2	4	90		2			2				2			
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4			4			4				4			
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	N. T.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2			2				2			
	3	9	N. D. B.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4			4				4			

NAME: *Roberts William H.* 853 (3-P. A. 1.)
18963

Certificate No. *480.640* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Wagoner Co. 107. Ny. I. I.* ~~31276~~ 40463

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis #2</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc #5</i>		<i>Sept 1, 1911</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis #4</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 14 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Hartford Mich*

Remarks: *PR 2*

Died: *Feb 26 1914* Accrued order dated **MAY 20 1915** *PR 2 Hartford Mich*

payable to widow *Della E Roberts*

Home: **16462**

NAME: *Roberts William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
~~From Sea Law~~

Certificate No. *481.902* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Wagoner Co. 20 me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis #20</i>		<i>7 me 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis #22⁵⁰</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>11 me 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *JUL 29 1915*

Died: *30 June 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1915**

Remarks:

W Died *June 30 1915* Reimbursement order dated **OCT 21 1915**

payable to *George H. Roberts - Dublin St. Machias, Me.*

Home: **OCT 27 1915**

NAME: <i>William H Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>488.640</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>872 1/2</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	5 66 40	1919. 1	
2 9/3 12.93		2 8 36		2		2	
3 11 36		3 7 36		3	J.	3	
4 6 36		4 12 45 ³⁰		4	GROUP 3	4	
1908. 1 10 36		1912. 1 7 45		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 9 36		2 8 46		2		2	
3 11 36		3 10 45		3		3	
4 9 36		4 18 107 ³⁰		4		4	
1909. 1 10 36		1913. 1 4 72		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 8 36		2 4 72		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4 72		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 72		4		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4 72		1918. 1	Check 4106851 Cancelled.	1922. 1	
2 9 36		2 DEAD.		2		2	
3 8 36		3		3		3	
4 8 30		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>William H Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>481.902</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22 50</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	
2		2 8 60		2	4 67 50	2	
3 11/9 47 20		3 6 60		3	DEAD	3	
4 9 60		4 6 60		4 11/3 20 25	REIMBURSEMENT.	4	
1908. 1 9 60		1912. 1 6 60		1916. 1	W	1920. 1	
2 29 60		2 7 60		2	GROUP 3	2	
3 8 60		3 9 60		3		3	
4 9 60		4 4 60		4		4	
1909. 1 8 60		1913. 1 4 60		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 9 60		2 4 67 50		2		2	
3 8 60		3 67 50		3		3	
4 9 60		4 4 67 50		4		4	
1910. 1 7 60		1914. 1 67 50		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 8 60		2 4 67 50		2		2	
3 7 60		3 4 67 50		3		3	
4 7 60		4 4 67 50		4		4	

NAME: **Roberts William H** (3-P. A. 1) -
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **498044** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **Cpl F 107 Ill Inf**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			9/23/26	
Inc	72	July 6, 1926	Dec 20, 1926		Oct 22 1928	NOV 12 1928

Remarks: *CR*
 JAN 6 1927

NAME: *Roberts William H* (3-P. A. 1) -
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *498044* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *Act of June 27 1920*
 Service: *Carp F 107 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>4 Jan 93</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 5 1914</i>	<i>OCT 20 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 5 1919</i>	

Fees: *40 June 10, 1918*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to: **SECTION 7, NOV 23 1920**
 Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**
 Died: | Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *45102* | Home: *D.H. 11/11/20*

NAME WILLIAM H. ROBERTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

498044

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	65 72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 ⁸⁰⁰ 65 4 72	80 ⁰³ 72						
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	4 72	4 72						
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	9 DH	4 72	4 72						
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	9 DH	10 DH	8 DH	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 ⁵⁵ 50 4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	4 65	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH	8 DH	4 65	4 72							

NAME William H. Roberts

Certificate No. 498044

Last paid to:

Rate: 12/18 27 40

Remarks: 18649 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45102

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 HEO	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	8 150 DH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 A. M.	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 50 DH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	SER	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 7 50 DH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 8 50 DH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 NT	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	9 50 DH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 LBL	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	8 50 DH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 NT	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	8 50 DH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12/11 26 40	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	10/4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4 LBL	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	12 150 DH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	17 AMP	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	3 150 DH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	12 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	12 150 DH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 HEO	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	1 150 DH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	15 N.T.	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	7 150 DH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 HEO	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1 NOV	1914. 4	20 80 54	1918. 4	4 132 80	1922. 4	TO JUNE 1, 1927	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William A.*

Certificate No. *498,044* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **GROUP 1 Chicago** Transferred to: **SECTION 7** **NOV 23 1920**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William A. Jr.* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *588,675* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl I-150 NY V.I.* **DEAD**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>AUG 3 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>15 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 8 1913</i>				
<i>Fees 30 11</i>		<i>Oct. 1912</i>					

Died *7/13 1914* Accrued pay-r dated *2/24/15*

payable to widow *Martha J.*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *7/13/14* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-081

NAME:										Certificate No.																														
Last paid to: OCT 4 1920 Rate: 50										Remarks:																														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																					
GROUP 1																																								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2															
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3															
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4															
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1																			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2															
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3															
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4															
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1																			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2															
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3															
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4															
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1																			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2															
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3															
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4															

NAME: <i>William H. Roberts, Jr.</i>										Certificate No. <i>588,625</i>																													
Last paid to: <i>12 12 30</i> Rate: <i>50</i>										Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>3/17 70 - Paid</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>73 10 47</i>		3		<i>8 45</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1																		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>18 45</i>		4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1																		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 134 50</i>		2				2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1																		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4				4														

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William H.* ~~211610~~

Certificate No. *628121* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *C-13 Batty - Mich VLA* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	12	23 Sept 08	27 Oct 08	30	10	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	20	22 May 12	24 Oct 12	32	20	Sept 20, 1918	
Inc.	10	23 Sept 12	23 May 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	Sept 21					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2192-02* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William H.* APR 14 1911. 65559 ¹/₈

Certificate No. *656282* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pri F, 146 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1907</i>	<i>May 2, 1908</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>			<i>24 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *26 Mar 1911* Bureau notified: *dud Mich 26 1911.*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Margaret*

Former Roll No. *55486* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 DEAD-REPT'D NOV 24 1909 65591 31932 1/2
 Certificate No. *664726* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB, 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri G, '43 Wis*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1890</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1891</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 May 1909</i>	<i>JUN 7 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *Sept 23 1909*
 Remarks: *NOV 20 1909*

Former Roll No. *5-5487* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *668266* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pvt Co E. 16 "Mo V. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feby 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				
<i>ACCRUED</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>23 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *4/4/10* Bureau notified: *3-798-5/17/10-*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1631* Home: 6-681

NAME <i>William H. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>664726</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>Care NOV 26 1909</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 40 20</i>		3		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 18 31</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>William H. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>668266</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>466</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36 Knoxville</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10/14 27 20</i>		2		<i>Paul Dulis</i>		2		<i>Roberts paid</i>		2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		<i>Buford. Arks</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Roberts, William H.

Certificate No. 714121 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 94 Ill Inf & Pt F 37 Ill Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>No date given</i>	OCT - 9 1925
						Remarks: <i>CHK</i>	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William H*

Certificate No. *714121* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P B 94 Ill Inf & P F 37 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Aug 1908</i>	<i>28 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>26 Aug 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 23</i>		<i>24 Aug 1916</i>	
				<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>24 Aug 1921</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>✓ 40</i>		<i>Aug 24 1918</i>	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>45103(a)</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME **WILLIAM H. ROBERTS,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **714121**

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME		Certificate No.							
William H. Roberts		18649 ^a 714121							
Date paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 10 (ag)		Rate: 12 17 23.40 50							
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 S. E. R.	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 NT	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 S E R	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 NT	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 11 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 C G.	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 A M	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	14 32 47	1912. 4		1916. 4	Ind. 59	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4/10 26 33	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	14 NDB	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	8 SEP	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	Ind. 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	7 S. E. R.	1917. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	7 S. E. R.	1917. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	14 S. E. R.	1917. 3	4 69 93	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	7 N. T.	1917. 4	5 108	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 1 - PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Roberts, William H*

Certificate No. *756 923*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Co. 7 - Batty - O T L a*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>June 09</i>	<i>July 09</i>				
Reis.		<i>May 12</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>				
INC.	<i>15⁰⁰</i>	<i>10 June 13</i>	<i>10 July 13</i>				
Fees:	<i>19⁰⁰</i>	<i>10 June 17</i>					
	<i>22⁰⁰</i>	<i>10 June 22</i>					

1807 B. Brown W

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *Dayton O.*

Died: *Feb. 5 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts William H*

Certificate No. *756 923*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. 1; Bty O T L a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Jun 95</i>	<i>26 Jun 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2193*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Roberts</i>										1st of May 11, 1917					Certificate No. <i>756923</i>				
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>2-15-15⁰⁰</i>					Remarks: <i>3 020</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		108396	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	44 ³⁰		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		11 34 ⁹³		3	5	46 ¹⁰²		3		<i>me</i>		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		<i>me</i>		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Roberts</i>										Certificate No. <i>756923</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		1 24		2	COLUMBUS			2				2				2		
	3				3	DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William A.* 26511

Certificate No. *806791* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. C. 43 Mo. D. O.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	15	25 Aug. 1908	<i>25 Aug. 1908</i>	30	June 10, 1918		
<i>REISSUE</i>	26	June 1912	<i>MAY 1st 1913</i>	32	June 23, 1918		
<i>1914</i>	23	June 1916		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	22	25 June 1921					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6966643/y-18336* Home: *Dis 7/26/19*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *914930* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. Co. 9th U.S. Inf. and Pri. Co. 18th Regt. I.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUE *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	9	<i>9 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	34	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	30	<i>Dec 5 1915</i>	<i>Feb 17 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 12 1921</i>	<i>JAN 7 1922</i>

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Died: *Feb 4, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks: *Died Feb 4 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1922 - payable to widow Diana A Roberts*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *Franklin, New Hamp.*

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Roberts</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>Act of May 11, 1919</small>										Certificate No. <i>806791</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dep 08 10</i>				Rate: 150 <i>19250</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	22	96	1919.	1	22	96	1923.	1	19	4	150
	2				2	11	36		2	18	96		2	18	96		2	10	4	50
	3				3	14	36		3	17	46 ⁵⁰		3	5	96		3	1	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	15	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	19	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	2	4	50
	3	<i>10/16</i>	<i>4²⁰</i>		3	16	36		3	18	54 ⁷⁸		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	3	4	50
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	19	P.H.		4	14	57		4	4	150		4	4	4	50
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	26	36 P.H.	1917.	1	16	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	JUL 21	7 ¹¹ P.H.		2	18	57		2	4	150		2			
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	17	P.H.		3	17	57		3	4	150		3			
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	22	46 ⁵⁰ P.H.		4	17	57		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	17	46 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1918.	1	18	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	25	46 ⁵⁰ P.H.		2	19	57		2	4	150		2			
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	17	46 ⁵⁰ P.H.		3	19	92 ⁵³ PH		3	GROUP 3 PA		3				
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	17	46 ⁵⁰ P.H.		4	21	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Roberts</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>914931</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4, 1911</i>				Rate: 150 <i>24 30 40</i>				Remarks: 72 <i>72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	41 ⁵⁰		2	3	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	72 ⁸⁰		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1		2			
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4			4			

6-681

NAME: *Roberts William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *914930* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri K 9th St. Ho. Vol Inf. + E. 18th V.R. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25th March 1896</i>	<i>8th April 1898</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9330</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Roberts William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950852* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* ^{ACT MAY 11, 1912} *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Lt K 7 Ill Inf Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Oct 1910</i>	<i>15 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 16 1915</i>
Fees:				<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 20, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb 17, 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>907 march 31 1911</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>45101 (a)</i>				Home:			

6-68

NAME: <u>William H. Roberts</u> Certificate No. <u>914930</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	CONCORD DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1			
	2				2				2			2			2		2	
	3				3	GROUP 1			3			3			3		3	
	4				4				4			4			4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1				
	2				2			2			2			2		2		
	3	8 36			3			3			3			3		3		
	4	5 36			4			4			4			4		4		
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1				
	2	5 36			2			2			2			2		2		
	3	7 36			3			3			3			3		3		
	4	9 36			4			4			4			4		4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1				
	2	4 36			2			2			2			2		2		
	3	11 36			3			3			3			3		3		
	4	4 36			4			4			4			4		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William H. Roberts</u> 18650 Certificate No. <u>950852</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1907 08 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>17 15 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	19 45 ¹⁰	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1			
	2	4 10	30 40		2	7 NT		2	4 75		2	4 120		2		2	
	3	10	ABW		3	10 SER		3	4 75		3	4 120		3		3	
	4	9	ABW		4	18 SER		4	4 75		4	4 120		4		4	
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	18 SER	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1			
	2	9	ABW		2	8 C.G.		2	4 90		2	4 120		2		2	
	3	9	ABW		3	11 AM		3	4 90		3	4 141		3		3	
	4				4	ACT MAY 1, 1920		4	4 90		4	4 150		4		4	
1909.	1	13	WDD	1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1			
	2	10	AM		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2		2	
	3	9	JHT		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3		3	
	4	5	SER		4	4		4	4 90		4	4 150		4		4	
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	GROUP 1	1926.	1			
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2		2	
	3	9	N. D. J.		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3		3	
	4	11	S. E. R.		4	4 75		4	4 128		4			4		4	

Cher... file

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roberts, William H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

959617

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. P. 192" Pa.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died Aug 8, 1927		Reported
				Remarks: After		

NAME

Roberts, William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)
1529

Certificate No.

959617

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. P. 192" Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Aug. 14/09	Sept. 17/09		30	June 10, 1918	
"	13	June 3/12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	15	July 12/13	Oct 15/13				
	18	July 12/17					
	21	July 12/22					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

118.

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H ROBERTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 959617

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	65	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: William H. Roberts										Certificate No. 959617													
Last paid to: 1529										Rate: 8 12 15 18 30 50													
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	47 ¹⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	34 ⁶⁷		4	4	36 ²⁴		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	75 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: *Roberts William H.* 26386 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *987389* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 12 Batty Ind L.A.*

Disability: *Dis. of both. Pers. Res. Ser. same. Res. nearly total of both. Chr. Disar. Res. Dis. Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Aug 01</i>	<i>26 Mch 02</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>13 Jan 10</i>				

Fees: *J. Cassidy 11/3/10*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *10 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: *13 Mch 1913*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Mary E. Widow*
Order Com'r *4/26/13*

Former Roll No. General Law. *27928* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roberts William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027088* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *10gh 060 USQ Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Aug 1910</i>	<i>26 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 8 1915</i>	<i>NOV 26 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Dec-72 - Nov-28, 1920 - DEC 29 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: *11 Jan 11, 1922* Bureau notified: FEB 3 1922, *Jan 11, 1922* Reimbursement order dated APR 18 1923

Remarks: payable to *William H. Freeman*
1720 Market Street,
East St. Louis, Illinois

Former Roll No. *45104(a8)* Home: APR 20 1923 6-681

NAME: <i>William N. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>987389</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>27-40</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 120</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 120</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 120</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 120</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 120</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 120</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 120</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 120</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>134</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>23 9.33</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.81</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>100 7 100 07</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 120</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 120</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 120</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William N. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>18651</i>							
Last paid to: <i>40 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a8) + 15 23 30</i>						Rate: <i>40 50 72</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>16 N.D.F</i>	1915.	1		<i>69</i>	1919.	1		<i>120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 A.M.F</i>		2		<i>69</i>		2		<i>120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>SER</i>		3		<i>69</i>		3		<i>120</i>		3		
	4		<i>12/24 27 60</i>		4				4		<i>69</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>10 JHT</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 NT</i>	1916.	1		<i>90</i>	1920.	1		<i>120</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 ABW</i>		2		<i>8 C.Q.</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>120</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 SER</i>		3		<i>11 A.M.F</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>141</i>		3		
	4		<i>20</i>		4		<i>ACT MAY 1 1920</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 NT</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1		<i>90</i>	1921.	1		<i>150</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 AMF</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>216</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 JHT</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>216</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>70</i>		4		<i>216</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 S.E.R</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1		<i>90</i>	1922.	1		<i>216</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 S.E.R</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 S.E.R</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10/8 40 20</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>128</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Roberts William H.* Act of May 11, 1913 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1093794* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB 9 1907~~

Service: *Capt 26 83 NY V.D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 8 1907</i>	<i>OCT 26 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Aug 19</i>	<i>8 Sept 09</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Dec 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/3 Elmer St*
Eligible 9/10/14

Former Roll No. Home: *27.7* 6-681

NAME: *Roberts William H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103079* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Private Co D 1 Delaware Vol Inf*

Disability: *Disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>5 December 1906</i>	<i>7 January 1907</i>				

Fees: *2 fees pd John Wainwright & Co 3/18/07*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1913** **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1874* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William H. Roberts* Certificate No. *1091794*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *12 15 21.50 37* Rate: *38* Remarks: **50 ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	25 55	1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/4 36	1912. 1	12 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	1 36	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	12 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 114	1924. 3	13 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	13 45	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	3/2 36	1913. 1	4 64.50	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4 64.50	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 43.60	1913. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	2 45	1914. 1	4 64.50	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 45	1914. 2	4 64.50	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 64.50	1918. 3	4 100.80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	5 78.62	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *William H. Roberts* Certificate No. *1103079*

War with Spain.

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906. 28 12* Rate: *12.50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 35.87	1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	DEAD.	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts William H.* Civil War. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173 H28* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv 189 nyr 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 1905</i>	<i>27 Sept 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Puc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>	<i>d.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *RETIRED* Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 08.* Bureau notified: *10 Aug. 08 - 3-798-8/6/08. W. cert here*

Remarks: *Widow Charlotte L. Order 8 Oct 08*

Former Roll No. Home:

PAYEE *ROBERTS, WM H* FILE No. *SC 1215025*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section R 636</i>	<i>SEP 28 1940</i>	<i>Juckley</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Roberts, William H.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,287,631

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. Co. I 9th Mass. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	25	June 1, 1926	Nov. 17, 1926			April 3, 1927	MAY 23 1927
Remarks: Apr 4 ex asset of estate							

NAME: *Roberts William H H* (3-P. A. 1) 26400

Certificate No. *157580* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 9 11 III Cav*

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Prolapsus Ani*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30 15</i>	<i>June 14 21</i>	<i>June 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *5 21 1910* Bureau notified: MAY 21 1910

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Mayme Roberts* ORDER COM'S *8/10/10*

Former Roll No. *4227936* Home:

6-681

NAME **William H. Roberts**

Certificate No. **1,287,631**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fee **No Fee**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	25	25	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4							
FEBRUARY					4							
MARCH					3							
APRIL					4							
MAY					4							
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER					4							

CHECK CANCELED

152⁵⁰

NAME: *William H H Roberts*

Certificate No. *157380*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	6.90			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7.90	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	16.89			3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4	

NAME Roberts, William H H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 395 949

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 12 & D 12 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	DEC 22 1923	March 10 1924		

Remarks: May 23, 1928 Reported JUN 12 1928

May 23 1928 Accrued arrear dated AUG 22 1928 to widow Royanna A. Roberts 54 Winter St., Auburn ME

MAR 2 1924

NAME: Roberts William H. H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

From Act June 2 1907

Certificate No. 395.949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Priv K 12 + D 12 Me Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	6 mch 1907	23 Oct 1907	Inc.	30	Feb 25, 1915	June 11, 1915
Me	15	1 mch 1910	22 mch 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res	25	24 May 1912	30 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: ROBERTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Res JUL 1 1915

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H H ROBERTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 395949

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5, 48					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: William H. H. Roberts		Act of May 11, 1920		Certificate No. 395949	
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907		Rate: 4 72 4 50		Remarks: 4 50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6 45	1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 120
2	6 45	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	5 45	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 120
2	5 36	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	5 36	3	4 90	3	4 181
4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 150
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 150
3	6 36	3		3	4 150
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 150
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 150
2	6 45 30	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	7 45	3	4 75	3	4 118
4	6 45	4	4 75	4	4 120

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Roberta William J* Act of *April 17, 1912* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *347 512* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service of Soldier: *Sgt E 102 reg 10*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 19 1907</i>	<i>JUN 3 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 July '10</i>	<i>30 Dec 10</i>				
<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9/13* *APR 14 1913* *B. C. 4/9/13*

Remarks:

Died *3/9 1913* Accrued order dated *6/6/13*

payable to widow *Amelia Roberts* Home:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roberta William J.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *761, 196* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *Pvt I 1st Montana Inf*

Guardian: Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1-1899</i>	<i>July 12-1913</i>	<i>Ruth Irene</i>	<i>Dec 1-1899</i>	<i>Aug. 15-1910</i>

Fees: *Spaford, G. G. 29/1/13*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Paid claimant Ruth Irene Roberts-Lewiston Montana \$1795.73 \$25 fee*

Former Roll No. *AUG 6 1913* Home:

6-678

NAME: <i>William J Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>387512</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 75 25</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	19	10		2	8	45		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	45		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	8	45		4				4		
1908.	1		836	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	45		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	12	99-1		4				4		
1909.	1		836	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	Dead			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8/20	30 Paid - Pd to Adelia Roberts - widow		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1		936	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	12/9	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William J Roberts</i>					Certificate No. <i>761,196</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 2</i>					Remarks: <i>Wor with Sp... Claimant</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Paid 1795 GROUP 3 infers to date 8/29/1913 at # 26 4 ave SW, Great Falls, Mont.

NAME: *Roberts William J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912872* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pa 3 Colo Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1908* Bureau notified: *Sep 19 1908* Com. letter of *Sep 17-1908*
 Remarks: *4482 Jennings St Denver Colo* as to *Death*

Accd dated *Feb 25, 1910*
Widow Louise

Former Roll No. *45124(ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071505* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Priv. E 3 my rol 2*

Disability: *mal pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Apr. 01</i>	<i>19 Dec 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Roberts</i>				18887				Certificate No. <i>912872</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (af) 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>3/3</i>	<i>16.60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>ABW</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>SEN</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>3/17</i>	<i>10.50</i>		4				4				4		
		<i>1910</i>													
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>Died July</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>Reported</i>			4				4				4		
		<i>1910</i>													
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William J. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1071505</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>27</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2				2	<i>27</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>27</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3	<i>16</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4	<i>22</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2	<i>21</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Roberts, William J*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1161536*

ARMY INVALID.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Infantry 26 Batty. US 7 Army Art. 14 US Army*
Disability: *Dis. of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>621</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>18 July 1910</i>				
<i>Sub</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>10 Nov 1911</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12 1920</i>	<i>FEB 11 1921</i>				
<i>Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				<i>MAR 3 1921</i>			
<i>Transferred to:</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Feb 19 1921

NAME: *Roberts, William J.*

Certificate No. *1,251,151*

ARMY INVALID

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Sgt., Co.K. 2nd Missouri Inf.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>rig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 19, 1924</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1924</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 8, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 19, 1926</i>			<i>MAR 10 1926</i>
<p>Died: <i>Feb 12, 1926</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated APR 5 1926 payable to widow Emma C. Roberts 1436 N. Roberson Ave., Springfield Mo.</i></p>						

NAME: <i>William J Roberts</i> ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920										Certificate No. <i>1161536</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6 800</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	12
	3				3	6			3	4	24		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	5			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	5			3	4	24		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												4 TO JULY 4, 1929			

NAME: William J Roberts											
Certificate No. 1,251,151											
Fees											
\$20. M E Brown SEP 26 1924 \$2. M.E. Brown APR - 9 1926											
ACT OF JUNE 3,											
RATE—											
	1923	18	18	-18	30						
	1924										
	1925										
	1926										
	1927										
	1928										
	1929										
	1930										
	1931										
	1932										
	1933										
	1934										
JANUARY		4		4							
FEBRUARY		4		4-18							
MARCH		4		4							
APRIL		4		4							
MAY		4									
JUNE		4									
JULY		4									
AUGUST		4		Fee 4							
SEPTEMBER	26	25	4								
OCTOBER	4	18	4								
NOVEMBER	4		4								
DECEMBER	4		4								

CHECK CANCELED
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Roberts William J. D.* (3-P. A. 1.) 33820

Certificate No. *1027913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. B. 150 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt. B. 15	10	Feb. 09	27 May 07	Inc. 22	50	May 7, 1917	Nov 2, 1917
AR 15	10	May 12	22 May 12	32		June 10, 1918	
19 20	MAX	1912	16 SEP. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 33820* Home: *Anderson AR 7*

NAME: ROBERTS, WILLIAM J. D. (3-P. A. 1s)

Certificate No. 1027 913 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B. 150" Ind.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc. 72		Feb. 10, 1923.	Mar. 31, 1923.		

Died *Apr. 19, 1923* Reported *MAY 11 1923*

Remarks: *Died April 19, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 2, 1923 payable to widow Mary Roberts 925 West First St., Anderson, Indiana*

NAME: *Roberts, William J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *683159* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Co E 39th Mo V S* **DEAD**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	600	1909	1909	15	12	June 1912	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912		15	31	July 1913	} 14 May 1913
				19	"	1917	
				22	"	1922	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 25 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1915**

Remarks: _____

25 1915 Rec'd order dated *12/4/15*

WIDOW Anna C B 17/11

Former Roll No. *3141* Home: **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William M.* Law: **General Law.**

Certificate No. *69045* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Co G. 1 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability: *Loss of rt eye affecting left eye (with deformity)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 Aug 1888</i>	<i>16 Oct 1888</i>				
<i>Reimbt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 1910</i>	<i>June 1910</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to: _____

Died: *3/18/10-* Bureau notified: *3-798-4/21/10-*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *425* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *William F. Roberts* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *683159*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 13⁵⁰ 15⁵⁰*

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46⁵⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	3 1/2 42 ³⁷	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	3	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 16 ²⁸	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	INC 5 44 ⁷⁷	1917. 4	INC. ✓	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4	INC.	1926. 4		1930. 4	8 57

NAME: *William M. Roberts*

DEAD

Certificate No. *69045*

Rate: *AUG 4 1908 78*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	304	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 52	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 54	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	54	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 54	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 54 Knoxville	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7/1 27 - Paid W. F. Roberts	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	R D 3	1926. 2	Harmin	1930. 2	Sum.
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roberts William M.* 29851 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *218226* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr E 15 Jan. 87.*

Disability: *Partial paralysis of left side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>12 May 1886</i>	<i>30 Aug 1886</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>May 14, 1910,</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>June 14, 1910,</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Caroline Roberts, Wd</i>	
						<i>of, filed 6/17/10,</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1910* Bureau notified: *6-8-10*

Remarks: *Rep by Comr* *Lincoln Neb,*
2249 Pine St

Former Roll No. *20126* Home: 6-691

Civil War (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: HELPLESS CHILD *Supplemental Letter Aud^d 10/11/09*

Certificate No. *275720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *William M. Roberts*

Service: *Pr E 117 NY US*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Aug 92</i>	<i>22 Sept 93</i>	<i>albert</i>	<i>to continue during period</i>	<i>of helplessness</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>William M Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>213226</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>(41.02 a week)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>13 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>17</i>		2		
	3		<i>18 41</i>		3		Des Moines
	4				4		

NAME: HELPLESS CHILD <i>William M. Roberts</i>				SUPPLEMENTAL to widow's cert. under Civil War.			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>2</i>				Certificate No. <i>275720</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Alice E Roberts widow</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 6</i>
	2				2		<i>10</i>
	3				3		<i>10</i>
	4				4		<i>9</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1
	2		<i>13 6</i>		2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4		BUFFALO
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		

NAME OF SOLDIER

Roberts William M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

789736

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

HELPLESS CHILD

Service of Soldier:

P 9 117. My Inf

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Res 30		May 1, 1920	Jan 25 1921	Albert	May 1, 1920	To continue in period of helplessness

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:

See Dependent relative card for former payts.

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Roberts William M.

Certificate No.

1182020

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pri. 4 36" U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ans 2		June 8-20	Dec. 3-20				
Res 15		June 8, 1920	JAN 27 1922				

Fees: Thos. H. Lovers \$20.00

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* To correct rate.

Former Roll No.

Home:

12/11/20

NAME: Albert Roberts Belmont				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD				Certificate No. 789736							
Last paid to: Jan 1921 @ 12				Rate: 30 + 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 72
	2				2				2				3	4	36
	3				3				3				4	4	36
	4				4				4				1	4	
	1				1				1				2	4	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	108
	3				3				3				3	4	108
	4				4				4				4	4	108
	1				1				1				1	4	108
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	108
	3				3				3				3	4	108
	4				4				4				4	4	108
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: William M. Roberts				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1182020							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 15
	2				2				2				3	4	15
	3				3				3				4	4	15
	4				4				4				1	4	15
	1				1				1				2	4	15
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	15
	3				3				3				3	4	15
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	45
	3				3				3				3	4	45
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922															

NAME: *Roberts, William N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766261* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *H. G. 25" Ind. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>6 Aug 1909</i>	<i>16 Aug 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>25 July 1912</i>					
		<i>22 1/2 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1913.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 12, 1913.*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Pine Hill Ky*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, William N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766261* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *H. G. 25" Ind. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>31 May 1905</i>	<i>24 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue Aug 16 1909. R. Aug 16 1909.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts, William N.*
 Certificate No. *992081* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Pt & 15" Ks. U. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 July 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:

Died: *5 Jan. 1911* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 - 1911**
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/3/11*

Former Roll No. *3161* JUN 27 1890 Home: *ad Dis 8/25/09 2/16/10* 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 31952

NAME: *Roberts, William P.*
 Certificate No. *1141628* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *1st. A. 45. U.S. Col. Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>		<i>28 June '07</i>	<i>23 Dec. '07</i>	Inc	<i>21 50</i>	<i>June 16 1915</i>	JUL 8 1915
<i>16 1/2</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>			<i>27</i>	<i>June 16 1920 B</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

42555

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 8 0 1915** 6-681

NAME: <i>William N. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>992081</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>William P. Roberts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1141628</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>77 1/2 21 5/8</i>			
				Remarks: <i>50</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME: **Roberts, William R.** 18-a ^(3-P.A.1) 1565

Certificate No. **115,177** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pt. C, 104th Pa. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Apr. 29/08	May 21/08				
"	20	May 24-1912	Nov 27-1912				
Inc	24	Apr 25-1913	Jun 24-1913				

Fees: **10/8 1913** Accrued order dated **1/13/14**
 due to widow **Anna M Roberts**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: **Oct 8-1913** Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1913**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: **Roberts, William R** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **270 132** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 23 Mo V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 12 1923	Feb 27 1924		

Died: **July 14, 1926** Reports: **AUG 11 1926**

Remarks: **Letter Fin 8/4/26 -**

MAR 5 1924

NAME: 18-a William R. Roberts												Certificate No. 115,177							
Last paid to: 1565						Rate: \$5.20 24			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 45	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	8 45			2				2				2	
		3				3	8 45			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 45			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 45	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	7 45			2				2				2	
		3	8 45 ⁵⁰			3	7 45			3				3				3	
		4	18 45			4	8 45			4				4				4	
1909.		1	8 45	1913.		1	4 60	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	6 45			2	4 60			2				2				2	
		3	5 45			3	5 73 ²⁰			3				3				3	
		4	5 45			4	4 72			4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 45	1914.		1	GROUP 2	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	4 45			2				2				2				2	
		3	4 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 45			4				4				4				4	

NAME WILLIAM R ROBERTS												
Certificate No. 270132												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	--50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Roberts, William R* ~~26544~~ 3073 (A. I.)

Certificate No. *270132* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. C. 23 mo V. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs res. fm measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12	40	8 Aug 1894	28 Mar 1895			JUN 10 1918	
Revs	20	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	30 July 1917	13 Sept 1913				

Fees: *30-30 July 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Box 35 Long Beach Cal. R.F.D. 1*

Former Roll No. *1/132/4 - 254/15 - 584/11* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts William R* *S. 4* 26545 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *588614* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Captain K 28 Illinois Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: *San Fran*

Transferred from: *Ctf filed. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1912.* Bureau notified: *May 3, 1912.*

Remarks: *San Francisco*

Former Roll No. *1101/15 - 1026/13. 18 366* Home: *Beach 8/20/09 Adv. 3/23/10*

6-681

NAME: *William R Roberts* 1st of May 11, 1911
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *270132*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ *50* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 6 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 8 36	1912. 4 27 36	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	Trans. to No.	1929. 1
1909. 2 14 34	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 26-78	1917. 3 4 80 ⁸⁷	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID		1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 4

NAME: *William R Roberts* Certificate No. *588614*

Last paid to: *e 12 Dec 07* Rate: *20* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 60	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 10/14 50 ⁴⁰	1911. 3 12 60	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 12 60	1911. 4 12 60	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 11 60	1912. 1 12 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 11 60	1912. 2 GROUP 3	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 12 60	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 14 60	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 60	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 14 60	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 60	1913. 3 12/09	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 60	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 60	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 60	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 60	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Roberts William R* Act of May 11, 1912 **29859** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *30526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *2" Lt 49 Ia Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
2	50	27 Feb 1907	27 June 1907	2	50	June 8 1911	JUL 1 1914
				30	50	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** *Reimbursement order dated OCT 26 1922*

Died: *Aug 17 1921* Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1921** *30 19 Lafayette St, Stanton Omaha, Neb*

Remarks: *parable to Bertha M Swanson*

Former Roll No. *30524* Home: **NOV 1 1922**

NAME: Roberts, William R (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **917006** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt I 14 Ill Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 8, 1925	June 14, 1926			<i>2/26/26</i>	JUL 13 1927

Remarks: *June 16, 1927*

JUN 22 1926

NAME: *Roberts William R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. : *917006* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cin. I. 14 Illinois Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	6	15 June 1892	6 Oct 1896	5/11/12	16	27 May 1912	28 Jan. 1913
		<i>and on 4 Feb 1903 & dropped for F & C</i>					
2/6	12	17 Nov 1909	4 Dec 1909	Inc.		20 April 17 1916	May 20 1916
						24 April 17 1921	16
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				<i>Rest & Suppl. Act of June 27 1896 @ \$2 dollars per month from 4 Feb 1903 and to end 16 Nov 1909 by allowance under act 6 Feb 1907 but dated 1 Apr 1910. no fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville Tenn 12/16/09 to San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to: 35 JUN 10 1918			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Knoxville Tenn JUN 9 1916</i>				Home: <i>P.H. 7/1/12</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Roberts William R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. : *917006* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Cin I 14 Ills vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REN	<i>(17)</i>	<i>12 Nov 1909</i>	<i>4 Dec 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco 12/4/09</i> <i>OK 12/16/09.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Living at Leonore, Cal.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William R Roberts</i>					1st of May 11, 1919. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>917006</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1903-75</i>			Rate: <i>55-50</i>			Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	22 105 PH	1923.	1	13 150 PH
	2			2	12 36		2	4 48		2	18 105 PH		2	10 12 50 PH
	3			3	12 36		3	4 48		3	18 105 PH		3	11 11 50 PH
	4			4	12 36		4	4 48		4	16 105 PH		4	12 12 50 PH
	1			1	11 36		1	4 48		1	17 105 PH		1	11 30 PH
1908.	2		1912.	2	12 36	1916.	2	4 48 6.27	1920.	2	17 105 PH	1924.	2	14 50 PH
	3			3	6 36		3	4 60		3	21 166 50 PH		3	13 50 PH
	4			4	36 24.57		4	4 60		4	18 150 PH		4	Trans to No.
	1			1	4 48		1	4 60		1	17 150 PH		1	Payment Card
1909.	2	<i>7/25/10 488.60</i>	1913.	2	4 48	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	16 150 PH	1925.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	
	4	<i>1/10 6.80</i>		4	4 48		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	
	1	<i>9 36</i>		1	4 48		1	4 60		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2	4 48	1918.	2	4 60	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3	4 48		3	19 102 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	4 48		4	21 105 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1924		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William R. Roberts</i>					TRANSFERRED					Certificate No. <i>917006</i>				
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Feby 1903</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	GROUP 2	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	<i>309.2</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>16.60</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>291</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
Act of June 27 1890.														

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts William R

Certificate No. 917006 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 214 Ills vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renewal		17 Nov 1909	4 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Returned to Com. from Dep't Ft. C 4/30/07. 4/1/08. 2/1/08. 2/1/08. Lemmon, Cal.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890 ¹⁶⁶⁰ ₂₉₁ **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roberts - William R **Guardian** 1887

Certificate No. 1073.316 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** War with Spain.

Service: Pr G 37 USV

Disability: Insanity

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	5 Aug 04	30 Sep 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Mary A. S. Roberts - Edn. Et/ of court with Feb 06 1887. Dep req. "Asylum"

Former Roll No. 1194 **Home:**

6-681

NAME: William R Roberts												Certificate No. 917006											
Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1903 12						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		1135		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William R Roberts												Certificate No. 1073 316											
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908						Remarks: Mary A S Roberts Guardian War with Spain.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/3	150-	1915.	1		Account filed	1919.	1		Account filed	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	150		2		17 150		2		11 150		2				2		
	3				3	15	150		3		25 150		3		18 150		3				3		
	4				4	2/3/12	150		4		27 150		4		24 150		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	150	1916.	1		18 150	1920.	1		16 150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	150		2		26 150		2		23 150		2				2		
	3				3	11	150		3		30 150		3		18 150		3				3		
	4		11 150-		4	11	150		4		28 150		4		16 150		4				4		
1909.	1		6/4/09 - 150-	1913.	1	4/28	150	1917.	1		Account filed	1921.	1		Account filed	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7/1 150-		2	19	150		2		27 150		2		16 150		2				2		
	3		11 150-		3	25	150		3		18 150		3		24 150		3				3		
	4		13 150		4	5-14	150		4		20 150		4		22 150		4				4		
1910.	1		2/27 150-	1914.	1	4/18	150	1918.	1		25 150	1922.	1		24 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		22 150-		2	30	150		2		18 150		2		24 150		2				2		
	3		16 150		3	23	150		3		19 150		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4		10 150		4	15	150		4		9/19 150		4		TO JUNE 4, 1923		4				4		

NAME: Roberts, William S. (Lunatic) 138 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 151,251 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. B, 2nd Pa. Cav + K, 1st Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 23/07	July 31/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/14/07. G.O. Bureau notified: 10/14/07.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Thomas G. Rogers, Com.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Roberts, William S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 733238 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. F 14th Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum and res dis heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	3 rd Apr. 1901	14 th Dec 1901				
Reissue	50	11 th May 1908	10 th Oct. 1908				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: April 22 1909 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14163 Home:

6-681

NAME: 138				William S. Roberts (lunatic)				Certificate No. 151,251														
Last paid to:				Rate: 15:				Remarks: Thomas J. Rogers, Com. Bond, \$1800.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	52.10		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12/4	20.50		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

1909. 1 Paid
 2 Did 9-14-07
 3 Widow, Annie S.
 4 Accrued Order 11-25-08

NAME: William S. Roberts				Certificate No. 733238																		
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 30 50				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	6	150		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	150		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

1909. 1 GROUP 1
 2 CONCORD

NAME: Roberts, William S. (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 810847 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Service: Pt. F, 8" Ky. V. Cav. Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan. 1, 1926	July 27, 1926				
Inc	90	Dec 1, 1928	Dec 27, 1928			Dec. 5, 1929	DEC 12 1929
				Remarks: Ch. to D.			
				AUG 6 1926			

NAME: Roberts, William S. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 810847 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Pt. F, 8" Ky. V. C. ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	72	Sept. 1, 1906	15 Oct. 1906	Inc	50	Oct 1920	23 March 1913
Inc	72	June 1, 1912		Inc	50	June 10, 1918	
		20 1/2 Oct. 1915		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31893 Act June 27, 1890 Home:

NAME WILLIAM S. ROBERTS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

810847

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	- 50			72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 1980 4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 56 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

NAME:

William S Roberts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

810847

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Date:

12-26-35 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	inc. 51 07 J.	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 105	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36 ✓	1913. 1	12 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	17 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME: *Roberts William T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pvt B Baulin 18 Texas Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 20 Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 27, 1918</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5 - 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: ROBERTS, WILLIAM T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *487192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. F, 13" W. Va. VOL. INF.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>17</i>	<i>dec 1886</i>	<i>18 June 1890</i>				
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch 1895</i>					
<i>addc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 June 1901</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1901</i>	INCREASE.	<i>20</i>	<i>JUN 13 1911</i>	<i>JUN 21 1911</i>
INCREASE	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1905</i>	<i>13 June 1905</i>	REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 13 1913</i>
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*
Columbus, Oct 6, 1909 Transferred to: *Spencer W Va.*

Died: *May 26, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Church St.*

Died *May 26, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *JUL 14 1914* payable to *O. K. Holland* Home: *Spencer, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 16 1914*

6-681

NAME: <i>William T. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>8339</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: INDIAN WARS												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	9	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	1	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	1	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4					4		

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM T. ROBERTS. <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>												Certificate No. 487192											
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909						Rate: 30						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	58.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	690		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Roberts William T* (S-P. A. 1.) 312.140

Certificate No. *487.192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr F 13 Wva v d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 mcho 7</i>	<i>7 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to: *Indianapolis* OCT 6 - 1909
TRANS. TO... ORDER OF 2

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2466-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roberts William T.* (S-P. A. 1.) 2892.

Certificate No. *999904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Magua P. I 159 Ind.*

Disability: *Dis Spine ptt Paralysis Rt Leg & Left Leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1720 Nov 07</i>	<i>20 Jan 08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *I.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2609* Home:

6-681

NAME: **ROBERTS, WILLIAM T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1056585** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl B. 10th Md Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 25 1907	JUL 2 - 1907				
REISSUE.	15	MAY 22 1912	OCT 9 1912				

Transferred from **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *January 6-1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1913** **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died Jan. 6, 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1913 payable to widow Georgia C. Roberts 1705 1734 W. Lexington St. Baltimore Md.*

Former Roll No. **JUL 3 1913 65** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-081

NAME: *Roberts, William T.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1165666* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Priv. 2, 4th Va. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of spine.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	JUL 1 1910	JUN 17 1911	REISSUE	18	June 25-1920	MAR 18 1921
Inc.	14	Aug 10-1918	Oct 4-1918				
Inc.	17	Dec 20, 1919	Feb 17, 1920				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 2 1921 1918 MAR 1920** Home:

6-081

NAME: WILLIAM T. ROBERTS										Certificate No. 1056585													
Act of May 11, 1912										Remarks:													
Last paid to: June '07										Rate: 15.50													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	1320		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		736	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	DEAD GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	DEAD GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	DEAD GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	DEAD GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William T. Roberts										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1165666									
War with Spain										Remarks:														
Last paid to: 17 18										Rate: 17 18														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 42	1923.	1		19 4 54	1927.	1			
	2				2		22 66 60		2		4 18		2		4 42		2		20 4 18		2			
	3				3		6 18		3		4 18		3		4 42		3		11 4 18		3			
	4				4		6		4		4 18		4		4 42		4		12 4 18		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		5		1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 5 427 40	1924.	1		1 4 18	1928.	1		
	2				2		5			2		4 18		2		4 51		2		2 4 18		2		
	3				3		16			3		4 18		3		4 51		3		3 4 18		3		
	4				4		4			4		4 18		4		4 51		4		4 4 18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 51 8 30	1925.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2		4			2		4 18		2		4 54		2		26 4		2		
	3				3		4			3		4 18		3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		4 18			4		4 18		4		4 54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 18		1918.	1		4 18	1922.	1		4 54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 18			2		4 18		2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3		4 18			3		4 18		3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		4 18			4		4 18		4		4 54		4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3
 Paid Acc'd 17 95 infers 7/14/1913

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Roberts, William V.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

187292

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt B 34 Ia V I

Disability:

Rheum & resid of heart
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>121</i>	<i>July 1885</i>	<i>20 Aug 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/4/10

Bureau notified:

AUG 29 1910

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 9/30/10

Former Roll No.

1582

Home:

6-681

NAME: *William V. Roberts*

Certificate No. *187292*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	DIED 4 July 1910			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

Group 2
REPORTED AUG 29 1910

NAME: *Roberts William H.*

Act of May 11, 1912 ^(S-P.A.)

Certificate No. *31077*

NAVY INVALID.

~~DEAD OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *2 class from USS, M. Cav, A. S. & Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 Mar 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>				
<i>" 16</i>		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>2 1912</i>				
<i>Pastor Inc 20</i>		<i>July 27-1914</i>	<i>Nov 3-1914</i>	<i>W</i>			

and to end Aug 5-1914 date of death - Payable to Sarah S. Roberts widow

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *8/5/14*

Bureau notified: *Sept 18/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Odd Fellows Home Trenton NJ*

NAME:

178 William H. Roberts

Certificate No.

31077

Last paid to.

Date:

12th 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		8 36 ✓	1911.	1		8 36 ✓	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	7/12	11 40 ✓		2		8 36 ✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3		9 36 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4		10 36 ✓		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	6	36 ✓	1912.	1		8 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	8	36 ✓		2		10 36 ✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3		11 36 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4		15 48 ✓		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	15	36 ✓	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8	36 ✓		2		4		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3		4		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4		4 48		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	36 ✓		2		4 48		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3		4 48		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4		20 227		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Roberts William H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229463 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
ACT OF FEBY 8, 1907 19.417

Service: Pr. B. 148th N.Y. V.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris 15	3	Apr 08	16 Oct '08				
11	1	Jan 1, 1912					
and	27	Aug 10, 1913	Mar 14, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 18 1917 Letter

Remarks: Check No. 5230.092 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 11945 52 Home: **16487** 6-681

NAME: Roberts William H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477753 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Cpl A1 OVA **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: dis diarr & res piles dis of lungs and dis of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14	22	Apr 91	8 Oct 91	Inc 21	2	Aug 10	24 May 13
Inc 14	11	Dec 10	18 Jan 11	40		JUN 10 1913	
Pris 10	17	May 12	18 July 12	Inc 50		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				Inc 72		<u>Jan 16 1922</u>	<u>APR 8 1922 c</u>

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 18 1922 Home: 6-681

NAME: *William H. Roberts* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *229 463*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: ~~45~~ *27* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 45			2	4 81			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 45			3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 45			4	4 81			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 45		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 45			2	4 81			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4	15 45.10			4	4 45			4	4 81			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 45		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 45			2	4 64.50			2	4 81			2				2				2		
	3	45			3	Inc. 5 68.90			3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4	4 81			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 45			2	4 81			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3	4 81			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4	4 81			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William H. Roberts* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *477753*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ *72* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14.50		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	9 4 216		1927.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	0 4 72			2		
	3				3	9 51			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	1 4 72			3		
	4				4	9 51			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	12 4 72			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	1 4 72		1928.	1		
	2				2	10 51			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	2 4 72			2		
	3				3	10 54.50			3	4 72			3	4 161			3	3 4 72			3		
	4	8 42			4	4 54			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 4 72			4		
1909.	1	10 42		1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	10 42			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10 42			3	4 72			3	4 78.40			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	10 42			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	10 42		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 42			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 216			2				2		
	3	10 42			3	4 72			3	4 118			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9 42			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: *Roberts William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *537.576* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. F 5 NY 28th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>10 Feb 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Jan 09* Bureau notified: *8 Feb 09 - 3-798-274/09*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Florence J.*

BUREAU ORDER 4/29/09

Former Roll No. Home:

C-681

NAME: *Roberts William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775.981* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6, '07*~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt F 151, 07 & 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8 March 07</i>	<i>27 Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>8 Nov 12</i>	<i>29 May 13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Nov 07</i>	<i>7 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>9 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 28 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Gomer O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2260-02* Home:

C-681

NAME: Roberts William W. Roberts Certificate No. 532576

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 17 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/25		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 3/4			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

date of death **BUFFALO**

NAME: William W. Roberts Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 775-981

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 21 Remarks: 312.240

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	1/2 17.73			4	12	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 45			2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4	11	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 45			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11 45			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 45			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	45			4	4	63		4				4				4		

8697073 Canceled

NAME: Roberts, William W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1025954 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 6 Tenn Mtd Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Dec 6, 1925	Reported FEB 18 1926
				Remarks: ch -	
<p>Dec 6 1925 Approved order dated FEB 28 1927</p> <p>Benefit to widow Helah A Roberts</p>				<p>1401 1/2 Highland Park Ave Chattanooga Tenn.</p>	

NAME: Roberts, William W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025954 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912 Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. Co G, 6 Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	15	22 May 1912	18 Dec. 1912	* Reis	13	May 22 1912	Jan 9, 1917
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		& Inc.	13	July 16 1913	
						July 16 1914	
						July 16 1922	
						30	JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. JAN 20 1914

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dayton, Tenn. Dayton, Tenn. 11/6/14

* Benefit of former rates given. Reiss to current rate and allow Inc

Former Roll No. ACT JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 10/20/14

JAN 30 1917

NAME **WILLIAM W. ROBERTS,**

Certificate No.

1025954

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50		4. 5	DEAD						
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: <i>William W. Roberts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1025954			
ACT MAY 11, 1912				Remarks:							
Last paid to: <i>112 - 4 Nov. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>1.50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>1141</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	17 45	1917. 1	4 46 ⁸⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	JAN 30 15 Mt. H. 4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	10 45 Mt. H.	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	11 45 Mt. H.	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	10 45 Mt. H.	1918. 3	4 87 ⁶⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William W.*

Certificate No. *1025954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. G. 6" Tenn V. Mtd Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ING	12	<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>30 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1671.* Home: *12/3/09 12/22/09*

6-001

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roberts, William W.**

Certificate No. **1025954** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act May 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 to Nov. 4, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville** Transferred to: **D.C. JAN 20 1914**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-001

NAME: *William H. Roberts*

Certificate No. *1025954*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		478	1911.	1	<i>21 36</i>			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>		<i>Knoxville</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2					2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3					3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2					2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3					3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4					4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, William W.*

Certificate No. *1147711* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri 8" Co U.S. Coast arty*

Disability: *Fracture of 5" metacarpal bone of rt hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roberts, Willis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *945125* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *W. H. 6 Ky. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Jan 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 Feb 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>IND</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1916</i>	<i>June 1, 1917</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 1, 1921</i>	<i>July 30, 1923</i>

Fees: *No Acty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Pay Queen, widow*

Died: *Oct. 22 - 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1921*

Remarks: *died 10/22 1921 Accrued order dated 1/9/23*
payable to widow. Queen, Roberts
JAN 1 1923

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1870* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William W. Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>1147711</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>						Date: <i>6-</i>						Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2		58		2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4		13 18		4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1		13 18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13 18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3		13 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4		10 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1		8 18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3		10 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4		15 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Killie Roberts</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>945 125</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1911</i>						Date: <i>X5 25 30 40 50 72</i>						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	12/23	131.67	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	5		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	6			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

DEAD
813 104 13

NAME: *Roberts, Willis.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945125* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *"Co H 6" Ky V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>7 Apl. 1905</i>	<i>29 Apl. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped Pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue Jan 13-1912*
Jan 13-1912
M.

Former Roll No. *31903 Act. June 27 " 1890* Home: **L. I. R.** 681

NAME: *Roberts Willis J.* 53439 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21512* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. E. 75" Ohio.*

Disability: *Loss all fingers R. hand; impaired use of thumb + hand, rendering inability to perform manual labors. (Equivalent to loss of hand & foot.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Apr. 9-1890</i>	<i>May 29-1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29-1913.* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at La Farge Wis.*
RA 2 Box 65 La Farge Wis.

Check No. *2711730* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled. **42581**

Former Roll No. *HPC 80* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kullis Roberts*

Certificate No. *945125*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Dropped</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Kullis J. Roberts*

Certificate No. *21512*

Last paid to:

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3/8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 72		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		13 72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		7 72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 72	1914.	1	<i>13/4 68 2/3 To date of death</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 72		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3		7 72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roberts* *Skilmot* ~~26556 A. 2477~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154761* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Priv - I. 4 Wis. Vol Inf & Serg A-4 Wis Vol Cav*

Disability: *Gunshot wound of left elbow & gunshot wound of right shoulder & left side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>4/10</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>14 June 1877</i>	<i>16 Aug 1878</i>	<i>4/10</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 Mar 1891</i>	<i>12 Jan 1892</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1866</i>	<i>Rein 9 June 1887</i>	<i>2/6</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 July 1910</i>	<i>30 Aug 1910</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar 1885</i>		<i>5/11/12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Sep 1912</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Apr 1887</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 2, 1915</i>	<i>July 17, 1915</i>
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee Wis 8/805 Co 8/408. San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Los Angeles</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 18, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 13 1915 <i>3-1087</i>					
Remarks: <i>Reas 283 R 7546 Los Angeles Cal</i>							
<i>4227 4227 payable to widow Ellen A. Roberts - 764 Ottawa St. Los Angeles, Calif.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>45273 (ag)</i>				Home: <i>Los Angeles, Calif.</i>			

Former Roll No. *45273 (ag)* **MAR 9 1916 ORIGINAL**

NAME: *Roberts Wilson N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *875331* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *O I 6 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Nov 1911</i>	<i>4 Dec 1911</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7 Mar 30-1913* Bureau notified **APRIL 4 1913** *Co 12/13 filed April 4/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45273 (ag)* Home:

NAME: <i>Wilmot Roberts</i>										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>154761</i>												
Last paid to: <i>July 1908 @ 14</i>					Rate: FF <i>FF</i> 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	5	45		3	4	83 67 T		3				3				3						
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90	<i>CK. 9454795 Canceled.</i>															
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1		DEAD	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3	9	28		3	25	34 07		3		W		3				3				3						
	4	8	42		4	4	75		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	8	42		2	4	75		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3						
	4	10	42		4	4	75		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	6	42		2	4	75		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	42		3	4	75		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	75		4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Wilson N Roberts</i>										18702					Certificate No. <i>875331</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>15</i> 20 <i>30</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 A.M.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	7	21 4 40		2		7 NT		2				2				2				2						
	3	12	JHT		3		18 SER		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	10	JHE	1912.	1	1/12	51 83	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	13	EBB		2		8 CG		2				2				2				2						
	3	17	NT		3		11 A.M.		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	NT	1913.	1		LAGL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	21	ADB		2		<i>env</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	JHT		3				3				3				3				3						
	4	8	SER		4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1		GROUP 1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	7	S. E. R.		2		<i>Died Mar 30 1913</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	N. D. L.		3		<i>Reported</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						

Check No. 841952

Dated Apr 4/13 Canceled

CHICAGO

NAME: **Roberts Worth M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1215349** **ARMY-INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt 5th Co. U.S. Coast Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 19 1922	Dec 18 1922				

Fees: **\$20 McCoy & Co. 1/10/23**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 23 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Roberts, Dwight* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78541* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt B 43 Ohio V I.*

Disability: *Loss left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	21 Jan 1903	1 May 1903				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	20	29 May 1912	20 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *31 Jan, 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1913** *Acc'd order dated 5/8/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1597* Home: 6-681

NAME: Worth M. Roberts				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1215349							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919.4: 8/15/23 78
 1920.2: 8 12
 1920.3: 4 12
 1929.1: Trans. to MO. Payment Card.
 1923.1: 11032 2
 1923.2: 1823 3
 1923.3: 4 12

NAME: Dwight Roberts				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 78541							
Last paid to:				Rate: 7 20				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1909.1: 10
 1909.2: 8
 1909.3: 9
 1909.4: 8
 1910.1: 10
 1910.2: 10
 1910.3: 10
 1910.4: 11
 1911.1: 9
 1911.2: 10
 1911.3: 10
 1911.4: 10
 1912.1: 10
 1912.2: 10
 1912.3: 12
 1912.4: 11
 1913.1: DIED
 1913.2: 74
 1913.3: GRU...
 1913.4: 11
 1914.1: 10
 1914.2: 10
 1914.3: 10
 1914.4: 11
 1915.1: 10
 1915.2: 10
 1915.3: 10
 1915.4: 10
 1916.1: 10
 1916.2: 10
 1916.3: 12
 1916.4: 11
 1917.1: 10
 1917.2: 10
 1917.3: 12
 1917.4: 11
 1918.1: 10
 1918.2: 10
 1918.3: 10
 1918.4: 11
 1919.1: 10
 1919.2: 10
 1919.3: 10
 1919.4: 10
 1920.1: 10
 1920.2: 10
 1920.3: 12
 1920.4: 11
 1921.1: 10
 1921.2: 10
 1921.3: 12
 1921.4: 11
 1922.1: 10
 1922.2: 10
 1922.3: 10
 1922.4: 11
 1923.1: 10
 1923.2: 10
 1923.3: 10
 1923.4: 10
 1924.1: 10
 1924.2: 10
 1924.3: 10
 1924.4: 10
 1925.1: 10
 1925.2: 10
 1925.3: 10
 1925.4: 10
 1926.1: 10
 1926.2: 10
 1926.3: 10
 1926.4: 10
 1927.1: 10
 1927.2: 10
 1927.3: 10
 1927.4: 10
 1928.1: 10
 1928.2: 10
 1928.3: 10
 1928.4: 10
 1929.1: 10
 1929.2: 10
 1929.3: 10
 1929.4: 10
 1930.1: 10
 1930.2: 10
 1930.3: 10
 1930.4: 10
 1913.1: REPORTED MAR 15 1913
 1913.2: 6/5-1913

NAME: *Roberts Zenas C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *27194* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *P. 2 65 Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *U. S. Nat. Res. Dis. P. Lung Res. Dis. L. Lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>17 Dec 1911</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>				
REISSUED		<i>15 May 27 1912</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>18 July 25 1915</i>	<i>Aug 6 1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>21 July 25 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: ** Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.*

Former Roll No. *2727979* Home: *Rockport Ind Pt 2 9/8/15*

NAME: Roberts, Zephaniah (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 272799 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt. F, 14" Ills. V. Inf.
 Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 25, 1924	Sept 19, 1924		

Died *June 21 1925* Reported *13 1925*
 Accrued order dated **SEP 10 1925**
 payable to widow *Martha J Roberts*, *Garden City Kans.*
SEP 25 1924

NAME: *Roberts, Zephaniah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272799* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT**
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt F 14 1st Inf U.S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Ch diar & res div of heart & rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30-16 June 1897	12 Jan 1898				
INCREASE	40	<i>Apr. 20-1916</i>	<i>May 9-1916</i>				
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1602* Home:

6-661

NAME **Roberts, Ziba** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **534 480** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D 28 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 31 1921			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 21, 1926		

Died: *Dec 22 1928* Reported: **JAN 14 1929**

Remarks: *CR*

Accrued order dates MAR 22 1929

to widow Cynthia D Roberts

P.P.G. Medina New York

OCT 1 1926

NAME: *Stephaniah Roberts* SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 272799

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Date: *8:40:50* Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	90 ⁶⁷		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	120		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	120		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: ZIBA ROBERTS. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 534480
 Fees: 534480

GROUP 1

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	-72			90								
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				

CHECK CANCELED
 DEAD
 27.57

NAME: **Roberts Ziba** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **534,480** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. War
 Service: **Pr 28 Mpr**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pr	12	26 Feb	1907	25	June	1907	25
Pr	18	3 Aug	1910	13	Sept	1910	13
Pr	27	May	1917	10	Oct	1917	10
				Inc	21	May 22	1912
					27	July 31	1915
					38	June 10	1918
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Inc. 72 Oct 31, 1921, DEC. 6 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUN 2 1915			

NAME: **Roberts, Gylphia A** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **599,041** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: **Solomon**
 Service: **Pr Sgt E 97 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	12 Apr 1905	21 Oct 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec 30-1909				Bureau notified: Jan 20-1910		
Remarks:				com cap of May 8-1910		
Former Roll No. 7374						

NAME: <i>Ziba Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>534.480</i>												
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Rate: <i>17 15 21 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	<i>45</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>64.50</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>114</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>144</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	<i>64.50</i>		2	4	<i>114</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2			
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>38.53</i>		3	7				3	4	<i>64.50</i>		3	4	<i>114</i>		3	4	<i>72</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	7				4	<i>15.76 23</i>		4	4	<i>114</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4			
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	<i>81</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>114</i>	1924.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	4				2	4	<i>81</i>		2	4	<i>114</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	9				3	4	<i>81</i>		3	4	<i>139.20</i>		3	4	<i>72</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>19</i>	<i>28.60</i>			4	4	<i>81</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>18</i>		1913.	1	4	<i>64.50</i>		1917.	1	4	<i>81</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>✓</i>				2	4	<i>81</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>				3	4	<i>81</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>				4	4	<i>81</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	4	<i>64.50</i>		1918.	1	4	<i>81</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>			2	4	<i>81</i>		2	4	<i>216</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4	<i>64.50</i>			3	4	<i>81</i>		3	4	<i>216</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>42.10</i>		4	4	<i>64.50</i>			4	4	<i>122.80</i>		4				4				4		
												GROUP I PAID												
												TO JULY 4, 1922												
												Trans. to No.				Payment Card								

NAME: <i>Gylphia A Roberts</i>												Certificate No. <i>10557</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>JUL</i>	<i>1908</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>19</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>AMP</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>AMP</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>AMP</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>AMP</i>		4		<i>CHICAGO,</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>Wed Dec 30</i>	<i>1909</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>Reported Jan 20</i>	<i>1910</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Robertshaw, Nancy J* 63.920

Certificate No. *313350* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pr A 157 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 22 Sept 1890</i>	<i>5 Nov 1891</i>			
	<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.</i>					
DECEASED						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8-15-12 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>606.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Nancy J. Robertshaw* Certificate No. *6.3.920*
313350

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36.</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36.</i>		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

DECEASED

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1909

